NAME
NOM CD INCID 1896/97 - 1915

1896/97 - 1915 MONTHLY COMMUNICABLE DISEASE INCIDENCE
BY COUNTY, AND BY MUNICIPALITY, QC

MONTHLY INCIDENCE DATA 1896-1897

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
For July 1896		Montreal		48	21	16	17
		Quebec		10	1	3	
		Three-Rivers				1	
	Argenteuil	Lachute, town					1
	Bagot	St-Pie					2
	Beauce	Ste-Marie		1			
	Chambly	St-Lambert				2	
	Champlain	St-Narcisse		3			
	Charlevoix	Les Eboulements		1			
	Châteauguay	Châteauguay				1	4
	do	St-Malachie			3		
	do	St-Urbain					1
	Compton	Emberton		3			2
	Deux-Montagnes	St-Hermas		2			
	Gaspé	York				1	
	Hochelaga	St-Henry, town			1	1	
	do	St-Léonard, P. M.		5			
	do	Westmount				4	
	Huntingdon	Hemmingford Township			1		
	do	Huntingdon, village		1			
	do	St-Anicet		1			
	Jacques-Cartier	Ste-Geneviève, village		1			
	Joliette	Ste-Elizabeth				6	
	Kamouraska	St-Denis			2		2
	do	St-Germain		2	1		8
	do	St-Paschal		1			
	Laprairie	St-Philippe		4	1		
	L'Assomption	Repentigny		1			
	Lotbinière	St-Agapit		4			
	Missisquoi	Farnham, town		1			
	Montmorency	Ste-Anne de Beaupré				1	
	Ottawa	Aylmer		1	1		
	do	Lochaber West					1
	do	Thurso, village					8
	Quebec	Ancienne Lorette		1			
	do	Ste-Foye				1	
	Rimouski	St-Simon					25
	Soulanges	St-Télesphore		1			
	Stanstead	Magog, town			2	2	
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Damase		1			
	do	St-Hyacinthe, town		2		1	2
	Terrebonne	Ste-Anne des Plaines		2			
	do	Ste-Agathe des Monts					1
	Total	for July		97	34	40	74
For August 1896		Montreal		47	7	30	2
		Quebec		17	2	9	
	Argenteuil	Grenville et Augmentation		1			
	Arthabaska	Stanfold			1		
	Beauce	St-François				2	
	Berthier	St-Gabriel de Brandon		1		1	
	Brome	Potton township				2	
	Châteauguay	Chateauguay			1		
	Chicoutimi	Bagotville				1	
	Compton	Ditton and Clinton					2
	Deux-Montagnes	St-Hermas		1			
	Drummond	Drummondville		2			
	Gaspé	Newport		5			
	Hochelaga	St-Léonard P. M.		4			
	do	Westmount		2		8	
	Huntingdon	Huntingdon, village				2	

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
For august 1896 (*Continued*)	Jacques-Cartier	St-Laurent, parish		3		1	
	do	Lachine, parish		1			
	Kamouraska	St-Germain			2		50
	do	Ste-Hélène		1			
	Laprairie	St-Philippe		2			
	Lévis	N.-D. de la Victoire		1			
	do	St-Etienne de Lauzon		1			
	Lotbinière	St-Agapit		4			
	Maskinongé	Ste-Ursule		4			
	Mégantic	Ste-Anastasie de Nelson			1	2	
	do	Thetford Sud		1			3
	Missisquoi	Cowansville				2	1
	do	Farnham Ouest				1	
	do	St-Armand Ouest			2		
	Montcalm	Rawdon					1
	Napierville	St-Edouard				2	
	Nicolet	Ste-Angèle de Laval				1	
	Ottawa	Buckingham, township		3			
	do	Lochaber West					4
	Pontiac	Ile aux Allumettes				1	
	do	Leslie. Clapham & Hudders-field		1			
	Portneuf	St-Raymond				1	
	Rimouski	Pointe au Père			1		
	do	Ste-Cécile du Bic				3	
	do	Rimouski				4	
	do	St-Octave de Métis				1	
	Rouville	St-Césaire, village		1			
	St-Hyacinthe	N.-D. de St-Hyacinthe			1		
	do	Ste-Madeleine				10	
	St-Jean	Lacolle			1		
	Témiscouata	Bégon		1			
	do	Fraserville		3			
	do	Trois-Pistoles		1			
	Wolfe	North Ham				1	
	Total	for august		108	19	85	63
For september 1896		Montreal		90	11	48	1
		Quebec		14	5	10	
	Argenteuil	St-André				1	
	Arthabaska	Victoriaville				1	
	Bagot	Ste-Hélène				2	
	do	St-Pie				3	
	Beauce	East Broughton		2			
	do	St-François		4			
	do	Ste-Marie		1			
	Beauharnois	Valleyfield		1		2	
	Berthier	St-Gabriel de Brandon				1	
	do	Ste-Geneviève				1	
	Bonaventure	Restigouche			7		
	Brome	Potton				5	
	do	Knowlton				1	
	Chambly	St-Hubert		2			
	Charlevoix	St-Irénée				2	
	do	Les Eboulements		5			
	do	Malbaie		1			
	Châteauguay	Châteauguay					1
	do	Ormstown, parish				1	

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
For September 1896... (*Continued*)	Chicoutimi	Bagotville				4	
	Compton	Compton, village					1
	do	Cookshire				1	
	do	Emberton		4			2
	do	Sawyerville			1		
	do	Compton, township				1	
	Dorchester	St-Bernard				1	
	Hochelaga	Westmount		1			
	Huntingdon	Dundee, township				1	
	do	Hinchinbrooke			1		
	do	Huntingdon, village		1		1	
	Jacques-Cartier	Pointe-Claire, village		1			
	do	Pointe-Claire, parish		1		1	
	do	St-Laurent, parish		1		1	
	Kamouraska	Kamouraska, village					5
	do	St-Denis			1		
	do	St-Louis					5
	do	St-Pacôme				6	
	do	St-Paschal			2	1	
	Laprairie	St-Constant		5			
	do	St-Philippe		4			
	Lévis	Lauzon, village		1			
	Mégantic	Somerset South				1	
	Missisquoi	Clarenceville		1			
	Montmorency	St-Jean		2	2		
	Napierville	St-Edouard				2	
	Nicolet	Ste-Monique				1	
	Ottawa	Thurso, village				1	
	Pontiac	Témiscamingue				1	
	do	Ile aux Allumettess				1	
	do	Thorne		1			
	Québec	Cap Rouge				1	
	do	Jeune Lorette		1			
	do	Sillery				5	
	Richmond	Brompton Falls				1	
	do	Melbourne		1			
	do	Richmond, town				2	
	Rimouski	Pointe au Père			1		
	do	Ste-Cécile du Bic				2	25
	do	St-Simon					5
	Rouville	St-Césaire, village				1	
	Shefford	Ste-Cécile de Milton				2	
	Soulanges	St-Clet				1	2
	Sherbrooke	Ascot				3	
	Stanstead	Magog, township			1		
	do	Barnston			4		
	do	Magog, village			1	3	
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Hyacinthe, town		3		2	
	do	N.-D. de St-Hyacinthe		1		1	
	do	Ste-Madeleine				10	
	do	St Damase			2		
	St. Maurice	Yamachiche, parish				2	
	Témiscouata	Bégon		1			
	Terrebonne	Ste-Agathe des Monts		1			
	do	Ste-Marguerite		1			
	Vaudreuil	Ste-Marthe		8			
	Total	For September		160	39	139	47

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Ty-phoid. fever.	Measles.
For october 1896.....		Montreal		125	22	30	2
		Quebec		39	11	8	10
	Argenteuil	Chatham		1			
	Arthabaska	Ste-Elizabeth		1			
	Bagot	St-Pie		2			
	Beauce	St-François		1		5	
	Bellechasse	Armagh			1		
	Bonaventure	Maria					1
	Brome	Brome, township				1	
	do	Potton, township					3
	Chambly	Boucherville, village		1			
	do	Chambly, canton		1			
	Charlevoix	Malbaie		1			
	do	St-Irénée					50
	Châteauguay	Très St-Sacrement		1			
	Chicoutimi	Bagotville				3	
	Compton	Emberton		3			6
	do	Sawyerville			2		
	do	Westbury				1	
	Deux-Montagnes	St-Hermas		2			
	Dorchester	St-Bernard				1	
	do	Ste-Hénédine		3			
	Drummond	Kingsey Falls		6			
	do	Wickham West		4			
	Hochelaga	Pointe aux Trembles		2			
	do	Côte des Neiges West		1			
	Iberville	St-Grégoire		3			
	Jacques-Cartier	Ste-Geneviève parish		3			
	Joliette	Ste-Elizabeth				1	
	Kamouraska	St Onésime		2			
	do	St-Paschal			10	1	2
	Laprairie	St-Constant		14			
	do	St-Philippe		6			
	Lévis	Lévis town		7			
	do	St-David		1			
	do	St-Henri					25
	L'Islet	Ste-Perpétue		2	1		
	Lotbinière	Beaurivage				1	
	do	Ste-Croix		1			
	Mégantic	Thetford south			2		3
	Missisquoi	Frelighsburg					4
	Montcalm	St-Jacques l'Achigan		1			
	do	Ste-Marie Salomée		2			
	Montmagny	St-Paulin			1	1	
	Montmorency	Château Richer		2			
	Nicolet	Ste-Monique		1			
	Ottawa	Aylmer				2	
	do	Hull, town		1			
	do	Thurso				1	
	Portneuf	St-Alban				2	
	Quebec	Ancienne Lorette		1			
	Richelieu	Sorel		8			
	Richmond	Stoke		12			
	Rimouski	St-Anaclet					6
	do	St-Damase					1
	do	Pointe au Père					1
	do	Ste-Flavie					1
	do	St-Pierre du Lac		3			
	do	Rimouski				3	1
	do	Tessier, township				2	
	Rouville	St-Césaire, village		3	1		
	Shefford	South Stukeley		2	2		

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
For October 1896 (*Continued*)	Shefford	Ste-Pudentienne		15	5		
	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke, town		8	3	2	
	Soulanges	Rivière Beaudette				1	
	do	St-Clet		1		4	
	do	St-Polycarpe, village		1			
	do	St-Polycarpe, parish		1			
	Stanstead	Magog, town				3	
	do	Barnston			2		
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Damase				2	
	do	St-Hyacinthe, town		9		3	
	St-Jean	Lacolle		4			
	do	St-Jean		1			
	Témiscouata	Rivière du Loup					1
	do	Fraserville		1	3		
	Terrebonne	Ste-Agathe des Monts, village		1			
	do	Ste-Agathe des Monts, parish		3			
	do	Ste-Anne des Plaines		9			
	do	Ste-Marguerite		5			15
	Wolfe	Dudswell				1	
	do	Wotton		2			
	Yamaska	St-François du Lac		5			
	do	St-Pie Deguire				2	
	Total	for October		335	61	81	132
For November 1896		Montreal		159	36	17	59
		Quebec		45	11	4	3
	Argenteuil	Arundel			1		
	do	Chatham			3		
	Arthabaska	St-Albert de Warwick					1
	Bagot	Acton Vale				2	
	do	St-André d'Acton				9	
	do	St-Pie		5			
	Beauce	St-François				4	
	Bellechasse	Armagh			1		
	Bonaventure	Maria					1
	Brome	Brome, township				1	
	do	Knowlton		1		1	
	do	Sutton					5
	Chambly	St-Joseph de Chambly		3			
	Chateauguay	Ste-Martine		4			
	do	St-Sacrement		3			
	Charlevoix	St-Irénée					50
	Chicoutimi	Bagotville				1	
	do	L'Anse St-Jean		2			
	Compton	Emberton		6			10
	do	Hereford			4		
	do	Compton, township					2
	Deux-Montagnes	St-Hermas		13			
	Dorchester	St-Bernard		3		1	
	do	Ste-Hénédine		1			
	do	St-Isidore					8
	Drummond	Kingsey Falls		1			
	do	L'Avenir		3			
	do	Wickham Ouest		4			
	Gaspé	Gaspé Baie Sud.					6
	do	Gaspé North and Sydenham					9
	Hochelaga	Côte des Neiges Ouest		30			
	do	Maisonneuve		3			

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarllet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
For november 1896 (*Continued*)	Hochelaga	Pointe-aux-Trembles		7			
	do	Ste-Cunégonde		3	1		
	do	St-Léonard P. M.		2			
	do	Westmount		2	1		
	Iberville	Henryville					6
	do	St-Grégoire		2			
	do	Sabrevois					5
	Jacques-Cartier	Lachine, town		21		1	1
	Kamouraska	St-Denis					4
	do	St-Germain		4			
	do	St-Onésime		2			
	do	St-Paschal		2			
	Laprairie	St-Jacques le Mineur		3			
	do	St-Philippe		8			
	L'Assomption	Repentigny		1			
	Laval	St-Vincent de Paul		2			
	Lévis	Lévis, ville		6			
	do	N.-D. de la Victoire		1			
	do	St-David		3			
	do	St-Henri				6	5
	L'Islet	Ste-Perpétue		2			
	Lotbinière	Ste-Croix		1			
	Maskinongé	St-Paulin				1	
	Mégantic	Halifax North				1	
	do	Kingsville			3		
	do	Thetford South			2		3
	Missisquoi	Cowansville					15
	do	Farnham, township				1	
	do	Sweetsburg					2
	Montcalm	Rawdon		4			
	do	St-Esprit					5
	do	St-Jacques		6		1	
	Montmorency	St-Jean		3			
	do	St-Pierre		1	1		
	Napierville	St-Edouard		4		4	
	Ottawa	Aylmer			3		
	do	Buckingham		4			
	do	Hull		3	1		
	do	Montebello		1			
	do	Papineauville		3			
	do	St-André Avellin				2	
	do	Thurso				1	
	do	Wright		2			
	Pontiac	Leslie, Clapham & Huddersfield		1			
	Portneuf	St-Raymond		1			
	Québec	Ancienne Lorette		1			
	do	St-Gabriel de Valcartier				3	
	Richelieu	Sorel		21			
	do	St-Aimé		1			
	do	St-Ours, town				1	
	Richmond	Stoke Centre					
	do	Windsor Mills		10		2	
	Rimouski	Bic				3	
	do	St-Anicet					6
	do	Rimouski		6			
	do	McNider					100
	do	Tessier				1	
	Sherbrooke	Ascot				1	
	do	Lennoxville		1			
	do	Orford		2			
	do	Sherbrooke		40	9	1	

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
For November 1896... (*Continued*)	Shefford	Ste-Pudentienne, village		3			
	do	Ste-Pudentienne, parish		6			
	Stanstead	Barnston			3		
	do	Magog, village					1
	Soulanges	Rivière Beaudette				1	
	do	St-Polycarpe, village		1			
	St-Maurice	Pointe du Lac				1	
	do	Yamachiche, parish				1	
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Charles		5			
	do	St-Damase				2	
	do	St-Barnabé			2		
	do	St-Hyacinthe, town.		11			
	St-Jean	St-Jean, town.		2			
	Témiscouata	Fraserville		1	3		
	do	Rivière du Loup			4		
	Terrebonne	Ste-Anne des Plaines		1			
	do	Ste-Marguerite		2			
	Wolfe	Dudswell				1	
	do	Wotton		5			
	Yamaska	St-Frs. du Lac		3			
	Total	for November		513	89	76	308
For December 1896...		Montreal		134	38	21	95
		Quebec		33	6	6	31
	Argenteuil	Gore, township			1		
	do	Grenville			1		1
	do	Chatham		6			
	do	St-André		1			
	Bagot	St-Dominique		2		1	
	do	Upton, village				1	
	Beauce	East Broughton		2			
	do	Dorset, Jersey et Marlow				4	
	do	St-François		5			
	Berthier	St-Damien					1
	do	St-Gabriel de Brandon					2
	Bonaventure	Hope					35
	do	Port Daniel West					7
	Charlevoix	Baie St-Paul, village					25
	do	Malbaie				2	
	Châteauguay	Ormstown, village		2			
	do	Ormstown, parish		3			
	do	Ste-Martine		2			
	Chicoutimi	Bagotville		1			
	do	Bagotville N. O				1	
	Compton	Cookshire				1	
	do	Emberton		1			4
	Dorchester	St-Bernard				1	
	do	St-Isidore					8
	Drummond	Wickham West		1			
	Gaspé	Gaspé Bay South					15
	do	Gaspé North et Sydenham					10
	do	Gaspé, village					10
	Hochelaga	Longue-Pointe					6
	do	Maisonneuve		3			21
	do	N.-D. des Neiges		6			
	do	Pointe aux Trembles		1			
	do	Ste-Cunégonde		8	1		
	do	St-Léonard P. M		7			2
	do	St-Henri		4			15

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles-
For Dec. 1896..... (*Continued*)	Hochelaga	Westmount		4			
	Jacques-Cartier	Pointe-Claire, village				1	
	do	Ste-Geneviève, village		6			
	do	Dorval		2			
	Kamouraska	St-Alexandre		5			
	do	Rivière Ouelle		6			
	do	St-Germain		2			
	do	St-Onézime		2			
	Laprairie	St-Philippe		15			
	Lévis	Lévis, town		3			
	do	N.-D. de la Victoire		3			
	L'Islet	St-Cyrille			20		
	do	Ste-Perpétue		1			
	do	St-Pamphile		1			
	do	St-Roch des Aulnais			9		3
	Lotbinière	St-Antoine		2			
	Maskinongé	Maskinongé		1			
	do	St-Paulin					1
	Mégantic	St-Pierre-Baptiste		1			
	do	Kingsville		1			
	Missisquoi	Bedford					5
	do	Notre-Dame de Stanbridge		1			
	do	Frelighsburg, village					2
	Montcalm	Rawdon		1			
	do	St-Jacques				1	
	do	Ste-Julienne			1		
	Montmorency	Château Richer		6			
	do	Ste-Famille		2			
	Napierville	Sherrington		1			
	Ottawa	Buckingham, township		3			
	do	Hull West		2			
	do	Hincks		1			
	Pontiac	Bristol			1		
	do	Mansfield		5			
	Quebec	Ancienne Lorette		2		2	
	do	St-Gabriel de Valcartier				1	
	do	Charlesboug		2			1
	do	Sillery					6
	Richelieu	St-Joseph de Sorel		1			
	Richmond	Stoke		1			
	Rimouski	Bic				2	
	do	St-Anaclet		5			
	do	St-Fabien				1	
	do	Rimouski, town		5			
	do	Canton Tessier				1	
	Shefford	St-Joachim				5	
	do	Ste-Pudentienne, parish		2			
	do	St-Valérien de Milton		1			
	Sherbrooke	Oxford		1	1		
	Soulanges	Côteau Station		1			
	do	St-Jos. de Soulanges village		2			
	do	St-Joseph de Soulanges, parish		12			
	Stanstead	Barnston			2		
	St-Hyacinthe	N.-Dame de St-Hyacinthe		1			
	do	St-Barnabé			5		
	do	St-Hyacinthe le Confesseur		2			
	do	St-Hyacinthe, town		11		3	1
	St-Jean	St-Jean, town		6			
	St-Maurice	Yamachiche, village					3
	Témiscouata	Fraserville		1		1	
	do	Rivière du Loup					3

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
For December 1896... (*Continued*)	Témiscouata	N.-D. du Lac				1	
	Terrebonne	Ste-Agathe des Monts		1			1
	do	Desalaberry et Grandison		1			
	Vaudreuil	St-Lazare		1			
	do	St-Rédempteur					10
	do	Ste-Marthe		2			
	Wolfe	Wotton		2			
	Yamaska	Abénakis, village					10
	do	Pierreville village				1	
	Total	for December		362	86	58	334
For January 1897		Montréal		133	25	16	268
		Québec		64	9	3	29
	Arthabaska	St-Christophe					5
	Bagot	St-Liboire				1	
	do	St-Ephrem d'Upton				1	
	do	Ste-Hélène			1		
	do	Upton village				4	
	Beauce	St-Côme					25
	do	Shenley, Dorset et Marlow					10
	do	St-François		1			
	do	St-Samuel de Gayhurst		1			
	Beauharnois	Valleyfield		1			
	Bellechasse	Armagh			3		
	do	St-Lazare					7
	Berthier	Berthier, town					5
	do	Lavaltrie				1	
	do	St-Gabriel de Brandon					1
	Brome	Potton township					3
	do	Sutton village		1			
	Chambly	Chambly Canton		2			
	do	St-Bruno		2			5
	Champlain	Batiscan		1			
	do	Champlain		1			
	Charlevoix	St-Urbain					5
	do	Baie St-Paul, village					25
	do	Malbaie				2	
	Châteauguay	Châteauguay		2			
	do	Ormstown, village		4			
	do	Ormstown, parish		3			
	do	Ste-Philomène		2			
	do	St-Urbain					2
	Chicoutimi	St-Fulgence		1			
	Compton	Compton, township					4
	do	Emberton		2			
	do	Sawyerville			1		
	do	Hampden				5	
	Dorchester	St-Bernard					15
	do	St-Isidore					8
	Gaspé	Anse au Griffon					50
	do	Douglass West					5
	do	Gaspé Baie South					25
	do	Gaspé North and Sydenham					46
	do	Pabos					1
	Hochelg a	Côte des Neiges Ouest					2
	do	Mile End		4			
	do	Outremont		1			
	do	St-Henri		4			
	do	Westmount		2			
	Huntingdon	Elgin		2			

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
Eor January 1897 ..... (*Continued*)	Huntingdon	Dundee, township				1	
	do	Huntingdon, village		1			
	do	St-Aulcet		2			
	Jacques-Cartier	Ile Bizard		6			
	do	Lachine town		16	2	1	15
	do	Pointe Claire, parish			2	2	
	do	Summerlea		5			
	do	Ste-Anne de Bellevue		1			
	do	Ste-Geneviève, village		4	1		
	do	Ste-Geneviève, parish		6			
	Joliette	St Félix de Valois		4			
	do	Ste-Mélanie		1			
	Kamouraska	Ste-Anne de la Pocatière			16		
	do	St-Onésime				3	
	do	St-Germain		1			
	Laprairie	St-Isidore		2			
	do	St-Philippe		21			1
	L'Assomption	St-Roch		1	1		2
	Laval	St-Vincent de Paul		1			1
	Lévis	Bienville				4	
	do	Lévis, town		2			
	do	St-Romuald		2			
	do	St-Télesphore		1			
	do	St-Nicolas			3		
	L'Islet	St-Roch des Aulnais		40			
	do	Ste-Perpétue		1			
	do	St-Cyrille			20		
	do	St-Jean Port Joli		7			
	Lotbinière	St-Agapit		1	1		1
	do	Ste-Croix			1		
	do	St-Sylvestre		1			
	Maskinongé	St-Paulin					25
	Mégantic	Halifax north			1		3
	do	Plessisville		1			
	do	Somerset South		1		4	
	do	Ste-Anastasie de Nelson		2			
	Missisquoi	Bedford					20
	do	Farnham West					1
	do	N. D. de Stanbridge					3
	Montcalm	St-Esprit					25
	do	Wexford		1			5
	Montmorency	St-Jean		7			
	do	Ste-Famille		3			
	do	St-Laurent		3			
	Napierville	Sherrington		10			
	do	St-Edouard		1			
	Nicolet	Nicolet, town					6
	do	St-Pierre Baptiste		2			
	Ottawa	Hull, town		3			
	do	Hull Ouest		4			
	do	N.-D. de Bonsecours		2			
	Pontiac	Leslie, Clapham, etc		1			
	do	Mansfield		1			
	do	Thorne		4			
	Portneuf	St-Alban				1	
	do	St-Raymond		1			
	Québec	Sillery			2		
	do	St-Malo			1		
	Richelieu	St-Aimé		1			
	do	St-Ours, town		1			
	do	St-Robert		1			
	Richmond	Melbourne				1	
	do	Stoke		1			

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
For January 1897. (*Continued*)	Rimouski	Sacré-Cœur		2			
	do	Matane, village					3
	Rimouski	Rimouski		5			
	do	Bic		9			
	Rouville	Marieville		1			
	do	Rougemont		3		3	
	do	St-Césaire, village		3		1	
	do	St-Césaire, parish		1		1	
	do	Ste-Marie de Monnoir		11			2
	Shefford	Granby, village				1	
	Sherbrooke	Ascot		7			
	do	Oxford		2	2		
	Soulanges	Coteau Station		7			
	do	Rivière Beaudette					3
	do	St-Clet		1			
	do	Soulanges, village		1			
	do	Soulanges, parish		8			
	do	St-Télesphore		2			
	Stanstead	Coaticook			2		
	do	Magog, village		1			
	St-Hyacinthe	N.-D. de St-Hyacinthe		1			
	do	St-Hyacinthe, town		8		2	1
	do	Ste-Madeleine				3	
	St-Jean	St-Jean		8			
	St-Maurice	Pointe du Lac				1	
	do	Yamachiche, parish				2	
	Témiscouata	Fraserville		7	14		1
	do	N.-D. du Lac				1	
	Terrebonne	Ste-Agathe des Monts		1			2
	do	St-Jérôme, town		2			
	do	St-Janvier		1			
	do	St-Sauveur		1			
	do	Terrebonne, town					3
	Vaudreuil	Ste-Martine		1			
	Wolfe	Ham North		1			
	Yamaska	Pierreville, village					10
	Total	for January		507	108	65	679
For Febr. 1897		Montreal		103	20	17	261
		Quebec		24	1		52
		Trois-Rivières		7			15
	Argenteuil	Chatham		8			
	do	Lachute, town					1
	do	St-Jérusalem			1		
	Arthabaska	St-Christophe					3
	Bagot	St-Théodore d'Acton		7			
	do	St-Simon		1			
	do	Ste-Rosalie		1		2	
	do	Ste-Hélène			2	2	
	do	St-Ephrem d'Upton				2	
	do	Ste-Christine				1	
	do	St-Nazaire		1			
	do	Ville d'Acton					1
	do	St-Pie		2		2	
	Beauce	Shenley Dorcet Jersey & Marlow					25
	do	St-François		3			100
	do	Sts-Anges					1
	do	St-Côme de Kennebec					25
	do	St-Joseph					2

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
For Febr. 1897 (*Continued*)	Bellechasse	N.-D. Auxiliatrice de Buckland					2
	do	St-Lazare					3
	Berthier	St-Damien de Brandon					3
	do	St-Gabriel de Brandon		2			1
	do	St-Ignace de Loyola				1	
	do	St-Barthélemy		1			
	Bonaventure	Port Daniel West					4
	do	Paspébiac				2	
	Brome	Potton, township					3
	Chambly	St-Bruno		2			5
	do	Chambly canton		4			
	Champlain	Cap de la Madeleine		2			
	do	Champlain		1			10
	do	St-Tite					30
	Charlevoix	Baie St-Paul, village					25
	do	St-Hilarion					10
	do	St-Urbain					5
	do	Malbaie				1	
	Châteauguay	Châteauguay		3			
	do	St-Urbain					2
	do	Ste-Philomène		2			
	do	Ormstown, village		1	1		
	Chicoutimi	St-Prime				1	
	Compton	Compton, township					4
	do	Cookshire				1	
	do	Hereford					15
	do	Emberton		6			4
	do	Sawyerville		1			
	Deux-Montagnes	St-Placide				1	
	Dorchester	Watford West					4
	Drummond	Wickam West				3	
	do	St-Eugène de Grantham				1	
	Gaspé	Gaspé Nord & Sydenham					29
	do	Pabos					16
	do	Gaspé Baie Sud					6
	do	Douglass West					2
	do	Newport					50
	do	Fox River		2			150
	Hochelaga	Ville St-Louis		4			2
	do	Cote des Neiges West		2			3
	do	Westmount		2			2
	do	Pte aux Trembles		2		1	
	do	N.-D. de Grâce West		1			
	do	St-Léonard P. M.		4			
	do	St-Henri		4			
	Huntingdon	Elgin		2			
	do	Huntingdon, village		1			
	Iberville	Henryville			3		
	do	Ste-Brigide			1		
	do	St-Sébastien d'Iberville					2
	Jacques-Cartier	Lachine		6			25
	do	Ste-Geneviève village		2			
	do	St-Laurent		2			4
	do	Ile Bizard		2			
	Joliette	St-Félix de Valois		4			
	do	Ste-Mélanie		1			
	Kamouraska	St-André			1		
	do	St-Paschal				1	
	do	Rivière Ouelle		7			
	do	St-Alexandre		4			
	do	St-Germain					4

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
For Feb. 1897 (*Continued*)	Kamouraska	St-Denis		1	2		
	do	Ste-Anne Lapocatière			3		
	Laprairie	St-Philippe		4			
	do	Laprairie, village					45
	L'Assomption	St-Roch					2
	do	L'Assomption, town		3			
	do	St-Henri de Mascouche		4			2
	Lévis	St-Lambert		2			
	do	St-Télesphore		1			
	L'Islet	St-Cyrille			10		
	do	St-Roch des Aulnais			5		
	do	Ste-Perpétue		1			
	do	St-Jean Port Joli		1			
	Lotbinière	St-Antoine de Tilly		2			
	do	St-Apollinaire		2			
	do	Ste-Croix			2		
	do	St-Jean Deschaillons		4			1
	do	St-Agapit		2			
	Maskinongé	St-Paulin		4			23
	Mégantic	Inverness					1
	Missisquoi	Farnham West					15
	do	St-Thomas					5
	Montcalm	St-Jacques		4			
	do	St-Esprit					30
	do	Wexford		4			
	Montmorency	St-Jean, I. O		6			
	do	Ste-Famille, I. O		3			
	Napierville	Sherrington		2			
	Nicolet	Nicolet, town		1			12
	do	Ste-Sophie de Lévrard		1			
	Ottawa	Buckingham, township		2			5
	do	Clyde		8			
	do	St-André Avellin		2			
	do	Marchand		1			
	Pontiac	Bristol		4			
	do	Clarendon			4		
	do	Leslie, Clapham & Huddersfield		1			
	Portneuf	St-Casimir			1		
	Québec	Sillery		1		5	
	do	Ancienne Lorette					50
	Richmond	Kingsbury					2
	do	Stoke Centre		1			
	do	Melbourne, village					3
	Rimouski	Ste-Cécile du Bic		1			
	do	Matane, parish					3
	do	Matane, village					3
	do	Rimouski, parish		3			
	do	St-Donat		1			
	do	Sacré-Cœur		2			
	Rouville	St-Paul de Rouville		1			
	do	Ste-Marie de Monnoir		2			
	do	Marieville		3			
	do	Richelieu, village				1	
	do	St-Césaire, parish			3		
	do	N.-D. de Bonsecours		25			
	Saguenay	Escoumains				5	
	do	Tadousac		2			
	Shefford	Ste-Pudentienne, village		1			
	do	Granby, village		1		1	2
	Sherbrooke	Lennoxville					17
	do	Sherbrooke		2	1	1	

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
For Feb. 1897 (*Continued*)	Soulanges	Rivière Beaudette					1
	do	St-Jos. de Soulanges, village		1			
	do	do do parish		4			
	do	St-Télesphore		2			
	do	Coteau Station		2			
	St-Hyacinthe	N.-D. de St-Hyacinthe		3			
	do	Ste-Madeleine				3	
	do	St-Hyacinthe		8		2	1
	St-Maurice	Pointe du Lac				2	
	do	Yamachiche				2	
	Témiscouata	L'Ile Verte		2	2		5
	do	N.-D. du Portage		2			
	do	Fraserville		4	9		
	St-Jean	St-Jean, town		3		2	
	Terrebonne	Terrebonne, town					5
	do	St-Sauveur		5			
	do	Ste-Adèle		1			
	do	St-Jérôme		2			
	Vaudreuil	Ile Perrot				1	
	Wolfe	Canton de Weedon			1		
	do	Wotton			1		
	Total	for february		389	75	64	1144
For March 1897		Montreal		81	16	9	268
		Quebec		33	17	2	73
		Trois-Rivières		6			8
	Bagot	St-Théodore d'Acton		7		1	
	do	Ste-Hélène			2	2	
	do	Acton, town				1	
	do	St-Liboire				1	
	Beauce	St-François					150
	do	Saints Anges					10
	Bellechasse	N.-D. Auxiliatrice de Buckland					2
	do	St-Magloire			2		8
	do	St-Damien Buckland					3
	Bonaventure	New Richmond					2
	Brome	Potton					5
	Chambly	St-Bruno		1			
	Champlain	Champlain		1			20
	Charlevoix	St-Irénée		3			
	do	Baie St-Paul					50
	do	St-Urbain					5
	Châteauguay	St-Antoine Abbé		3			
	Compton	Hereford			1		
	do	Emberton		3			2
	Deux-Montagnes	St-Placide		1			
	Dorchester	St-Isidore			1		2
	do	Watford ouest					4
	do	St-Anselme		1			
	do	St-Bernard		3			
	Gaspé	Anse au Griffon					10
	do	Fox River					85
	do	Gaspé Bay South					6
	do	Gaspé North & Sydenham					9
	do	Newport					50
	Hochelaga	St-Louis du Mile-End		2	1		
	do	Westmount		8	1		
	do	Côte des Neiges West		2			1
	do	St-Henri, town		3			

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
For March 1897 (*Continued*)	Huntingdon	Hemmingford, township		2			
	do	Hemmingford, village			1		1
	do	Havelock					5
	do	Elgin					2
	do	Godmanchester		1			
	Iberville	St-Sébastien			1	1	
	do	Ste-Brigide					1
	Jacques-Cartier	Ste-Geneviève, parish		1			
	do	St-Laurent, parish		1			
	do	Lachine, town		5	3		30
	do	Ile Bizard		1			
	Joliette	St-Félix de Valois		4			
	do	St-Thomas					48
	do	Ste-Elizabeth					1
	Kamouraska	St-André			15		
	do	St-Germain					3
	Laprairie	Laprairie, village		1			
	L'Assomption	Mascouche		7			10
	Laval	Ste-Dorothée					1
	do	St-Lambert		3			
	Lévis	Lauzon, village		1			
	do	Lévis, town		2			
	L'Islet	St-Cyrille			10		
	do	St-Roch des Aulnais		2			
	do	Ste-Perpétue		2			
	Lotbinière	Ste-Croix			2		
	Maskinongé	St-Paulin		2			8
	Mégantic	Inverness					2
	Missisquoi	N.-D. des Anges de Stanbridge			3		
	do	Farnham, town					13
	do	Dunham, township					3
	do	St-Armand					20
	Montcalm	St-Esprit		2		2	10
	Montmagny	St-François		2			
	Montmorency	Château Richer					5
	do	Ste-Famille		3			
	do	St-Jean		6			
	do	St-Laurent		1			
	Napierville	Sherrington		5			
	Nicolet	Nicolet, town					8
	do	Ste-Sophie de Lévrard		1			
	Ottawa	Maniwaki		3			
	do	Wright		3			
	do	Hull West		2			
	do	Masson, village		1			
	do	L'Annonciation		5			
	do	Eardley		2			
	do	Ripon					4
	do	Monte Bello		1			
	Pontiac	Clarendon		3			
	Portneuf	Deschambault					3
	Quebec	St-Malo					2
	do	Sillery					6
	do	Charlesbourg					6
	Richelieu	St-Aimé				2	
	Richmond	Stoke		1			
	Rimouski	St-Joseph de Lepage		4			1
	Rouville	St-Césaire, parish				1	
	do	St-Césaire, village				1	5
	do	Ste-Angèle de Monnoir		2			

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
For March 1897 (*Continued*)	Saguenay	Escoumains				5	
	Shefford	Granby, township					1
	do	Granby, village					20
	Sherbrooke	Lennoxville					17
	do	Sherbrooke, town		6		1	
	Soulanges	Soulanges, village		4			
	do	St-Jos. de Soulanges, par.		3			
	do	Coteau Landing		3			
	Stanstead	Barnston			4		1
	do	Stanstead Plain				1	
	do	Rock Island				1	
	St-Hyacinthe	N.-D. de St-Hyacinthe				4	
	St-Jean	St-Jean		3			
	St-Maurice	Pointe du Lac				1	
	Témiscouata	N.-D. du Portage			3		
	do	N.-D. du Lac		1			
	do	Isle Verte			5		7
	do	Fraserville		10			
	Terrebonne	Ste-Thérèse, parish		1			
	do	Ste-Thérèse, village		1			
	Vaudreuil	Isle Perrot		7			
	do	Rigaud, village					3
	do	Vaudreuil, parish		2		1	2
	Wolfe	Ham North		6			
	do	Dudswell					4
	Total	for March		287	88	37	1026
For April 1897		Montreal		85	18	16	157
		Quebec		26	4	3	49
		Three-Rivers		1			2
	Argenteuil	Gore, township					5
	do	St-Jérusalem					6
	do	Chatham		1			
	Bagot	Ste-Rosalie		3	1		
	do	St-Nazaire d'Acton		2			
	do	St-André d'Acton		1			
	do	St-Dominique		4		3	
	Beauce	St-Evariste de Forsyth					60
	Berthier	Berthier, town					6
	do	St-Barthélemi		3			
	do	St-Ignace de Loyola			1		
	Bonaventure	New Richmond					5
	Brome	Sutton, village					1
	Chambly	St-Basile le Grand		1			
	Champlain	Champlain					4
	Charlevoix	Pointe au Pic					7
	Compton	Ste-Hedwidge			3		
	do	Emberton			1		4
	do	Compton, village				1	
	Dorchester	St-Bernard		8			
	Gaspé	Pabos					2
	Hochelaga	St-Henri, town		2			
	do	Ste-Cunégonde		4	1		2
	do	St-Louis du Mile-End		1		1	5
	do	Côte des Neiges, west		1			
	do	N.-D. des Neiges		2			4
	do	St-Paul, village			1		
	do	Montreal West					6
	Huntingdon	Havelock					8

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
For April 1897 (*Continued*)	Iberville	Sabrevois		3			
	Jacques-Cartier	Lachine		4		1	
	do	Ste-Anne de Bellevue		1			
	Joliette	Ste-Elizabeth					6
	do	St-Thomas					6
	Kamouraska	St-Germain					5
	do	Ste-Hélène		4			
	Laprairie	Laprairie, village		1			
	L'Assomption	L'Assomption, town					5
	do	L'Epiphanie					15
	do	Repentigny					3
	do	St-Roch de l'Achigan					5
	do	Mascouche		4			18
	Lévis	Lauzon		1			
	do	N.-D. de la Victoire					3
	do	Lévis, town		1			
	do	St-Romuald		1			
	L'Islet	St-Cyrille			10		
	do	St-Roch des Aulnais		2			
	do	St-Aubert		9			
	Lotbinière	St-Antoine de Tilly		2			
	do	Ste-Croix		2			
	Maskinongé	St-Paulin					40
	Mégantic	Leeds			1		2
	Missisquoi	Farnham, town					5
	do	Dunham, township		1			
	do	Farnham West		1			25
	do	Frelighsburg					5
	do	Stanbridge Station			6		
	do	St-Armand East			1		5
	Montcalm	Ste-Julienne					2
	Montmagny	Montmagny, town		1			
	do	St-François		1			
	Montmorency	Château Richer					3
	do	Ste-Famille		1			
	Nicolet	Nicolet, town					5
	Ottawa	Aylmer		2			
	do	Ripon					3
	do	Buckingham, township					2
	Pontiac	Quyon, village		1			
	Portneuf	St-Joseph de Deschambault					50
	Québec	Ancienne Lorette					2
	do	St-Gabriel de Valcartier		6			
	do	Sillery		2			
	Richelieu	St-Aimé				3	
	Richmond	Windsor Mills		1		1	
	Rimouski	Mont Joli		5			
	Rouville	St-Césaire, village			1		
	do	St-Césaire, parish				1	
	Sherbrooke	Ascot		2			
	do	Orford		3			
	do	Sherbrooke		4		1	1
	Soulanges	Coteau Station		4			
	do	St-Jos. de Soulanges, par.		2			
	Stanstead	Hatley			3		
	do	Barnston			3		
	do	Stanstead Plain			1	1	
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Damase				1	
	do	Ste-Madeleine			2		
	Témiscouata	N.-D. du Lac		3			
	do	St-Arsène		5			

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
For April 1897 (*Continued*)	Témiscouata	Trois-Pistoles		1			
	Vaudreuil	Como, village		1			
	Verchères	Belœil		5			
	Wolfe	Wotton		1			
	Total	for April		233	58	33	551
For May 1897.		Montreal		66	7	3	54
		Quebec		34		3	7
		Trois-Rivières		3		1	
	Argenteuil	Mille Isles					5
	do	St-Jérusalem					5
	Arthabaska	St-Christophe		3			
	do	St-Ephrem d'Upton		1			
	Bagot	St-Nazaire		2			
	do	St-Dominique				4	
	Beauce	St-Joseph				2	
	do	St-Evariste de Forsyth					10
	Bellechasse	St-Valier		8			2
	Berthier	Lavaltrie		1			
	do	Berthierville					1
	do	Lanoraie					2
	Chambly	Chambly Bassin		2			
	do	St-Basile le Grand		2			
	Champlain	St-Narcisse		8			4
	do	St-Maurice					1
	do	Champlain					1
	Charlevoix	Malbaie				1	
	Compton	Westbury					1
	do	St-Romain de Winslow					3
	Dorchester	St-Isidore				1	
	do	Ste-Hénédine		1			
	Deux-Montagnes	St-Joseph du Lac		1			
	Dorchester	St-Bernard		8			
	Gaspé	Pabos					2
	Hochelaga	N.-D. de Grâces		2			
	do	Ville St-Louis		1			3
	do	Pointe aux Trembles		3			1
	do	Westmount		1	1		
	do	St-Henri		1			
	do	N.-D. des Neiges		2			
	do	Ste-Cunégonde		2	1		
	Huntingdon	Dundee, township				1	
	do	Havelock					8
	Iberville	St-Sébastien					1
	do	Ste-Brigide					6
	Jacques-Cartier	Lachine		1		1	
	do	Pointe Claire				3	
	do	Ste-Geneviève, village		2		1	
	Joliette	Ste-Elizabeth					4
	do	St-Thomas					6
	Kamouraska	St-Germain					5
	do	St-Alexandre		11			
	Laprairie	Laprairie, village		10			
	do	St-Philippe		15			
	do	Laprairie, parish		5			
	L'Assomption	L'Assomption				1	5
	do	St-Henri de Mascouche					7
	do	L'Epiphanie					10
	do	St-Roch de l'Achigan				3	40
	do	Repentigny					2
	Lévis	Lévis, town		2			

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
For May 1897 (*Continued*)	Lévis	St-Romuald		2			
	L'Islet	St-Cyrille		3	8		
	Maskinongé	St-Paulin					30
	Mégantic	Kingsville			1		
	Missisquoi	Farnham, town		2			3
	do	Dunham, township		1			
	do	Frelighsburg					8
	do	Sweetsburg		2			
	Montcalm	Ste-Julienne					1
	do	St-Esprit		4			
	Montmagny	Montmagny, town		1			
	do	Rivière du sud		1			
	Montmorency	Château Richer					50
	do	St-Laurent, I. O		1			
	Napierville	St-Michel Archange		2		1	
	Nicolet	St-Sylvère				1	
	do	Nicolet, town					5
	Ottawa	Ripon					1
	do	Lochaber north				1	
	do	Buckingham, township					1
	do	Aylwin		2			
	do	Thurso, village		1			
	do	Mulgrave & Derry					50
	do	Hull south		1			
	do	Papineauville					2
	do	Lochaber Bay, West				1	
	Pontiac	Clarendon		6			
	do	Quyon		1		1	
	Portneuf	Deschambault					20
	Richelieu	St-Aimé		3			
	do	St-Ours					2
	do	Ste-Victoire		6			
	Richmond	Windsor Mills		2			
	do	St-George de Windsor		1			
	do	Stoke		2			
	Rimouski	Mont Joli		11			
	Rouville	Ste-Angèle de Monnoir					6
	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke		4	1	2	
	do	Orford		6			
	Soulanges	Coteau Station		9			
	do	St-Polycarpe, parish		2			
	do	Coteau du Lac		1			
	Stanstead	Barnston			4		
	do	Stanstead Plain			1		
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Charles		18			
	do	N.-D. de St-Hyacinthe		1			
	do	St-Damase				2	
	do	La Présentation				1	
	do	Ste-Madeleine		2			
	Témiscouata	Isle Verte			2		
	do	Fraserville		3			
	Terrebonne	Ste-Anne des Plaines			1		
	do	St-Sauveur		1			
	do	Ste-Agathe des Monts		1			
	Vaudreuil	Como		1			
	do	Ste-Marthe				1	
	do	Vaudreuil, parish		1	1		
	Wolfe	Wotton		1			
	Yamaska	St-François du Lac				1	5
	Total	for May		304	28	37	380

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
For June 1897		Montreal	2	58	12	12	17
		Quebec		45	2		9
		Trois-Rivières		3		1	
	Argenteuil	St-Jérusalem		3			
	Arthabaska	St-Christophe		3			
	do	St-Anne du Sault					4
	Bagot	St-Théodore d'Acton		5			
	do	Ste-Rosalie		10			
	do	St-Dominique				2	
	do	Ste-Hélène				1	
	Beauce	St-Joseph				1	
	do	Ste-Marie				3	
	Bellechasse	St-Valier					2
	Berthier	St-Ignace de Loyola			2		
	do	St-Cuthbert		1			
	Chambly	Chambly Bassin		4			
	do	St-Joseph de Chambly		1		1	
	Champlain	St-Narcisse			2		
	do	St-Maurice					4
	do	Champlain					2
	do	St-Stanislas					2
	Châteauguay	Châteauguay		1			
	Chicoutimi	Hébertville, village					20
	do	do parish					25
	do	St-Thos. d'Aquin					8
	Compton	Emberton		1			
	do	Ste-Cécile de Whitton		3			
	do	Winslow North					150
	Dorchester	St-Bernard		6			
	Drummond	St-Eugène de Grantham				1	
	do	Wickham West					2
	do	L'Avenir		3			5
	do	Durham, township				1	
	do	Kingsey			1		
	Hochelaga	Pointe-aux-Trembles		2			
	Huntingdon	Dundee, township				1	
	Iberville	St-George de Henryville		1			
	do	Ste-Brigide					10
	Jacques-Cartier	Lachine				2	
	do	St-Laurent, parish					1
	do	Pointe Claire, parish				1	
	do	Dorval					1
	Kamouraska	Kamouraska			5		
	do	St-Alexandre		5			
	do	Ste-Hélène		4			
	Laprairie	St-Philippe		4			
	do	St-Jacques le Mineur		11			
	do	Laprairie, village		8			
	L'Assomption	L'Assomption, town				1	15
	do	Repentigny					1
	Lévis	N. D. de la Victoire		5			
	do	St-Romuald		4			
	do	St-Télesphore		1			
	do	Lévis, town		2			
	L'Islet	St-Cyrille			10		
	do	St-Eugène					150
	do	St-Aubert		12			
	Maskinongé	St-Paulin					10
	Mégantic	Halifax North		1	1		
	do	Thetford Mills			3		
	Missisquoi	Farnham, town		3			
	do	Sweetsburg					1
	do	Frelighsburg					8

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small pox.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
For June 1897 (*Continued*)	Missisquoi	Stanbridge Station		1			
	Montcalm	St-Esprit		3			
	Montmagny	N. D. du Rosaire			2		
	do	Montmagny, town		1			
	do	Rivière du South		3			
	do	Ste-Famille, I. O		3			
	do	St-Jean, I. O		2			
	Montmorency	Ste-Anne de Beaupré					25
	Napierville	Sherrington		1			
	do	St-Michel-Archange				4	
	Nicolet	Nicolet town					8
	do	St-Sylvère				1	
	Ottawa	Egan		6			
	do	Buckingham, township			2		10
	do	Mulgrave & Derry					65
	Pontiac	Calumet Island		2			
	Richelieu	Ste-Victoire		1			
	do	St-Ours, town					12
	do	St-Roch du Richelieu					8
	Richmond	Stoke		1			
	do	Windsor Mills		2			
	do	Richmond		2	2		
	do	Melbourne et Brompton Gore				2	
	do	Melbourne, village		2			
	Rimouski	Petit Métis					2
	do	St-Octave de Métis				1	
	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke		4			
	do	Ascot		2			2
	Soulanges	Coteau Station		3			
	do	Coteau Landing		1			
	do	St-Télesphore				2	
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Barnabé			1		
	do	Ste-Madeleine				2	
	do	St-Charles		5			
	do	St-Damase				1	
	Témiscouata	Fraserville		2			
	do	Ile Verte			5		5
	do	Rivière du Loup, parish		3			
	do	Ste-Rose du Dégelée				1	
	Terrebonne	Ste-Anne des Plaines			1		
	do	Ste-Agathe des Monts, par.		2			
	do	Ste-Anne des Plaines		1			
	Yamaska	St-Guillaume		6			
	Total	for june	2	269	51		584

SUMMARY.

	Small-pox.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
1896. — July		97	34	40	74
August		108	19	85	63
September		160	39	139	47
October		335	61	81	132
November		513	89	76	308
December		362	86	58	334
1897. — January		507	108	65	679
February		389	75	64	1144
March		287	88	37	1026
April		233	58	33	551
May		304	28	37	380
June	2	269	51	42	584
Total	2	3564	736	757	5322

Grand total for these 5 diseases : 10,381

This number, 10,381, is enormous and shows that although a good many of our municipalities do good work, many neglect to do their duty and to give to those whom they govern the protection to which they are entitled.

In some cases the ignorance of a municipal officer is sufficient to hinder the carrying out of the health regulations, as for instance when the mayor of a small village in the environs of Montreal prevented during the whole of last winter his municipal council from effecting isolation and disinfection, thereby causing 80 cases of diphtheria to break out in the village in the space of a few months.

A part from these cases of complete inaction, which unfortunately are not few we find some who only do things by halves. Instead of effecting isolation as soon as the disease is known, infinitely precious time is lost and when the municipal machinery is finally set in motion, the other members of the family, the relatives and the neighbors have had time to be infected ; the necessary instructions are not given to the family to guide them during the whole time that the isolation must last and finally the disinfection is not effected as rigorously as it should be. A little more zeal and promptness on the part of the local health authorities might nevertheless contribute to improve the present condition of things. What is wanted in the majority of our small municipalities is a person specially charged with the duty of applying the regulations as soon as a first case of contagious disease is ascertained, without waiting until the local board of health has taken time to meet. It would be ridiculous to suppose that a board of health should meet to deliberate as to each placard to be put up, as to each disinfection to be effected, as nevertheless they affect to believe in certain quarters, where negligence in health matters is proverbial.

The number of victims of diphtheria causes us surprise especially now that we have a specific against that disease. It is evident that the serum treatment is as yet very seldom employed in a great many municipalities. The merits of the antidiphtheric serum (*antitoxine*) are now so universally acknowledged—it is admitted that by that treatment the mortality from diphtheria has been reduced to 14 per cent, from 40 to 60 per cent as it formerly was—that we have to ask ourselves whether a physician who is called upon to attend a family having the means to procure serum is justifiable in contenting himself with less sure methods. As to the poor people, should not the municipalities themselves make them benefit by that treatment ? In a small municipality, the occasion will arise very seldom and the municipality will moreover find it to its advantage in the fact that the use of the serum shortens the disease, and consequently the period of its possible propagation ; besides the serum may also be used to immunize the persons who have been in contact with the patient, thereby probably limiting the disease to one member of the family. In a word, for an expenditure of $3.00 for serum, it could save probably the expense of supervision of a quarantine that may last for weeks.

Even if there were only the humanitarian side of the question, it seems to us that the municipalities should provide for this gratuitous distribution of *antitoxine* to

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Ty-phoid fever.	Measles.
In july 1897		Montréal	1	37	6	16	5
		Québec		25	2	2	14
	Argenteuil	Chatham		2			
	do	St-Jérusalem		3			
	Arthabaska	Ste-Anne du Sault					4
	Bagot	Ste-Hélène				1	
	do	Ste-Rosalie				1	
	do	St-Liboire				2	
	Beauce	Ste-Marie				1	
	Beauharnois	Valleyfield		2		2	
	Bellechasse	St-Magloire			4		
	Berthier	St-Cuthbert		2			
	do	St-Ignace de Loyola			1		
	Chambly	Chambly Canton				1	
	do	St-Joseph		2	1		
	Champlain	St-Narcisse			2		10
	do	St-Prosper					15
	Chicoutimi	Hébertville village					5
	Compton	Emberton and Ditton		2			2
	do	Scotstown		2			
	do	Winslow South				1	6
	Dorchester	St-Bernard				1	
	do	St-Isidore		1			
	Hochelaga	Côte des Neiges		4	1		
	do	Westmount	1			2	1
	Huntingdon	Godmanchester		1			
	do	St-Anicet		4			
	Iberville	Ste-Brigide			5		
	Jacques-Cartier	Ile Bizare		1			
	do	Lachine				1	
	do	St-Laurent					5
	do	Ste-Geneviève, village		2			
	Joliette	St-Félix de Valois		2			
	Kamouraska	St-Alexandre		2			
	Laprairie	Caughnawaga		1			
	do	St-Jacques le Mineur		1			
	L'Assomption	St-Roch			1		
	Lévis	Lauzon, village		1			
	do	St-Jean Chrysostôme		2			
	do	St-Romuald		2			
	L'Islet	St-Aubert		3			
	do	St-Eugène					50
	do	St-Damase		1	1		1
	do	St-Jean, Port-Joli			2	1	13
	do	St-Cyrille			3		
	Maskinongé	Maskinongé		1			
	Missisquoi	Bedford			3		
	do	Farnham, city		2			
	do	Clarenceville			3		
	do	Sweetsburg					1
	Montcalm	St-Esprit		3			
	do	St-Jacques					1
	Montmagny	Montmagny, city		2			
	do	St-Laurent		6			
	Montmorency	Ste-Famille		4			
	do	Ste-Anne de Beaupré					10
	Nicolet	Bécancour				1	1
	do	Nicolet, city				4	5
	do	Ste-Gertrude					20
	Ottawa	Aylmer			1		
	do	Wright		1			
	Pontiac	Calumet Island		1			
	do	Leslie, Chapham & Huddersfield		11			

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small pox.	Diph-theria.	Sacrlet fever.	Ty-phoid fever	Measles.
In july 1897 (*Continued.*)	Richelieu	Richelieu, village		2			
	do	St-Ours, city					1
	do	St-Roch de Richelieu					3
	do	St-Joseph de Sorel					1
	Richmond	Melbourne and Brompton Gore		1			
	Rimouski	St-Pierre du Lac					50
	Rouville	Rougemont		2			
	Sherbrooke	Ascot			4		
	do	Orford		2			
	do	Sherbrooke, city		1		2	
	Stanstead	Barnston			2		
	Soulanges	Coteau du Lac		1			
	do	Coteau Landing		1			
	do	St-Ignace		2			
	do	St-Polycarpe, village		1			
	do	St-Polycarpe, paroisse		1			
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Charles		3			
	do	Ste-Marie Madeleine				2	
	St-Maurice	St-Barnabé					3
	do	St-Etienne		1			3
	Témiscouata	Fraserville		5			
	do	Ile Verte			2		
	do	N.-D. du Portage		1	1		
	Terrebonne	Ste-Anne des Plaines		1			
	Vaudreuil	Ile Perrot				1	
	Verchères	Belœil		4			
	Wolfe	Dudswell				1	
	do	Ham Sud		1			
	do	Weedon Centre		1			
	do	Weedon township		2			
	do	Wotton				1	
	do	St-Camille				1	
	Total	for july	2	169	45	45	230
En août 1897		Montréal	10	28	14	23	3
		Québec		21	2	1	
	Argenteuil	St-Jérusalem		5		2	
	Arthabaska	Princeville village				2	
	do	Stanfold township				1	
	do	Ste Victoire		1			
	Bagot	Ste Hélène				2	1
	do	Upton village				3	
	Beauharnois	Ste Cécile		3		2	
	do	Valleyfield				1	
	Berthier	St. Michel des Saints					1
	do	St. Ignace de Loyola			1		12
	Brome	Sutton		2			
	Champlain	Mont Carmel					8
	do	St. Tite				5	
	Châteauguay	St. Antoine Abbé			1		
	Chicoutimi	Hébertville village					5
	Compton	Compton township					5
	do	Cookshire				2	
	do	Sawyerville				1	
	do	South Winslow			1	3	
	Deux-Montagnes	St. Augustin				3	
	Dorchester	Ste Claire				2	
	do	St. Isidore				1	
	Gaspé	Douglas West		2			
	do	Fox				1	
	do	Gaspé Baie North and Sydenham		2			

	COMTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small pox	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Ty-phoid fever.	Measles.
In August 1897. (*Con-tinued.*)	Hochelaga	Mile-End				2	
	do	Ste-Cunégonde	1				
	do	St-Léonard-Port-Maurice				1	
	do	Westmount	4			1	
	Huntingdon	Godmanchester					1
	do	St-Anicet				2	
	Jacques-Cartier	Lachine, city		5	2	3	
	do	Ste-Geneviève, village				1	
	Laprairie	St-Jacques le Mineur		7		1	
	L'Islet	St-Aubert		4			
	do	St-Cyrille			3		
	do	St-Jean Port-Joli		1	2		12
	Lotbinière	Ste-Croix			3		
	do	St-Edouard				1	
	do	St-Apolinaire		1			
	Mégantic	Halifax-North				3	
	do	Plessisville		1			
	Montcalm	St-Jacques					3
	do	St-Esprit					3
	Montmagny	Montmagny, city		1			
	Montmorency	St-Jean, I. O		1			
	Nicolet	Bécancour				4	
	do	Ste-Gertrude					25
	Ottawa	L'Annonciation		6			
	do	St-André Avellin				1	
	Pontiac	Onslow-South		1			
	Portneuf	Cap Santé			1		1
	Richelieu	St-Roch		4			
	Rimouski	St-Pierre du Lac					20
	Rouville	Rougemont		2		1	
	do	Ste-Marie de Monnoir		6			
	Saguenay	Escoumains					1
	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke, city		2		3	
	Stanstead	Barnston			1		
	do	Dixville				1	
	do	Hatley		2			
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Damase		1			
	Terrebonne	Ste-Agathe des Monts, parish				1	
	do	Ste-Anne des Plaines		1			
	Témiscouata	Fraserville		8	2		
	Vaudreuil	Ile Perrot				1	
	do	Vaudreuil, village		5			
	Wolfe	Dudswell				1	
	do	Wolfestown					2
	Yamaska	St-David				1	
	do	St-François du Lac				1	
	Total	for August	15	123	33	85	103
In September 1897.		Montréal	3	31	10	31	4
		Québec		28	7	4	
		Trois-Rivières		2			
	Argenteuil	St-Jérusalem				1	
	Arthabaska	St-Norbert		3			
	Bagot	St-Pie				1	
	do	Ste-Hélène				2	
	do	Ste-Rosalie		1		1	
	do	Ste-Christine		3			
	do	Upton				1	
	Beauce	Ste-Marie		1			
	Beauharnois	Ste-Cécile		1			
	do	Valleyfield				1	
	Bellechasse	St-Damien				1	

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever	Ty-phoid fever.	Measles.
In September 1897. (*Con-tinued.*)	Bellechasse	St-Magloire		1	2		5
	Berthier	Berthier		1			
	do	St-Michel des Saints		1			
	do	St-Ignace de Loyola					10
	do	Ste-Geneviève		1			
	Champlain	St-Tite				2	6
	Charlevoix	Les Eboulements				3	
	do	Malbaie, village				1	
	Compton	Emberton and Ditton		4			
	do	Cookshire				2	
	do	South Winslow				3	3
	do	Westbury					2
	Dorchester	Frampton		3			
	Drummond	St-Eugène de Grantham				1	
	do	St-Germain de Grantham				3	
	Gaspé	Gaspé, Baie South		1			
	Hochelaga	Mile End				2	
	do	Outremont		1			
	do	St-Henri		3			
	do	Ste-Cunégonde		1			
	do	Côte St-Paul				1	
	do	Westmount				4	
	Huntingdon	Hemmingford			2		
	do	St-Anicet		1		2	
	Iberville	St-Sébastien		2			
	Jacques-Cartier	Lachine			1	3	
	do	Ste-Anne de Bellevue				2	
	do	Ste-Geneviève, village		1		5	
	Kamouraska	St-Alexandre			1		
	do	St-Denis		2			
	Lévis	Lévis		1			
	L'Islet	St-Jean Port Joli					12
	do	Ste-Louise		5			
	Lotbinière	Lotbinière		2			
	Maskinongé	St-Joseph		1			
	do	St-Justin					4
	do	St-Paulin		3			
	Mégantic	Halifax North			1	1	
	do	Ireland South		1			
	do	Inverness		1			
	do	Plessisville		2			
	do	St-Pierre Baptiste				1	
	do	Ste-Julie de Somerset				1	
	Missisquoi	Cowansville			1		
	do	Farnham		4			
	Montcalm	St-Jacques					12
	do	St-Esprit		1			
	Napierville	Sehrrington		5			
	do	St-Edouard				1	
	do	Ste-Marie de Blanford					1
	Nicolet	Bécancour				2	
	do	Ste-Perpétue				2	
	do	Ste-Monique				1	
	do	Ste-Gertrude					40
	Ottawa	Bouchette				1	
	do	Eagan				1	
	do	Hull, city		3			
	do	Kensington				4	
	do	L'Annonciation				1	
	do	St-André Avellin				1	
	Portneuf	St-Alban				1	
	Richelieu	St-Joseph de Sorel		1			
	do	St-Roch			5		
	Richmond	Melbourne, village				2	
	do	Stoke		1		1	

	COUMTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Ty-phoid fever.	Measles.
In september 1897... (*Con-tinued.*)	Rouville	St-Césaire				1	
	Saguenay	Escoumains					2
	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke, city		3		2	
	Stanstead	Coaticook				3	
	do	Dixville				1	
	do	Hatley		1			
	St-Maurice	St-Etienne					3
	Témiscouta	Fraserville		2			
	Terrebonne	Ste-Agathe des Monts Parish		2	3	1	
	do	Ste-Anne des Plaines, village		2	1	1	4
	do	Ste-Thérèse, village			1		
	do	Terrebonne		2			
	Vaudreuil	St-Lazare		1			
	do	Vaudreuil, parish		1			
	Verchères	Ste-Théodosie					50
	Wolfe	Dudwell					5
	do	Wolfestown township					5
	Yamaska	St-David				1	
	Total	for september	3	136	35	107	178
In october 1897		Montreal	1	72	31	20	3
		Québec		39	2	1	
	Argenteuil	Carillon				1	
	do	Arundel		20			
	Arthabaska	St-Rosaire		1			
	Bagot	Ste-Christine		1		2	
	do	Ste-Hélène				4	
	do	Ste-Rosalie				1	
	do	St-Pie				1	
	do	St-Simon		1			
	Beauce	Dorset Jersey and Marlow		1			
	do	St-François				2	
	Heanharnois	Ste Cécile de Valleyfield		1			
	do	Valleyfield		1			
	Berthier	St-Ignace de Loyola					25
	do	St-Barthélemi		1			
	Champlain	St-Tite				2	6
	Charlevoix	Malbaie, village				1	
	Châteauguay	Châteauguay		7			
	do	Ste Martine		2			
	Compton	Emberton and Ditton		3			2
	do	South Winslow			5	1	
	do	St-Romain de Winslow			2		
	Deux-Montagnes	St-Eustache, village		3			
	Drummond	L'Avenir		1			
	Hochelaga	Côte des Neiges		2		1	
	do	Maisonneuve				1	
	do	Montreal West		2			
	do	Notre-Dame des Neiges		3		3	
	do	Mile-End		2	1		
	do	St-Henri		2			
	do	Westmount				4	
	Huntingdon	Huntingdon		1		2	
	do	St-Anicet		1		2	
	Iberville	St-Sébastien		2			
	do	Henryville		2			
	Jacques-Cartier	Lachine		6	1	1	
	do	St-Laurent		1			
	do	Ste-Geneviève, village		1			

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Ty-phoid fever.	Measles.
In october 1897 (*Con-tinued.*)	Joliette	Joliette			1	4	
	Laprairie	St-Jacques le Mineur		4		2	
	L'Assomption	L'Assomption		1		1	
	Lévis	Lauzon, village		1			
	do	Notre-Dame de la Victoire				1	
	do	St-David de L'Auberivière		1			
	do	St-Romuald		1			
	L'Islet	St-Jean Port Joli					2
	do	Ste-Louise		3			
	do	St-Roch des Aulnets		1			
	Lotbinière	Ste-Croix		2			
	Maskinongé	St-Justin					10
	Mégantic	Plessisville		12			
	do	Ste-Julie de Somerset				1	
	Montcalm	St-Esprit		2		1	8
	do	St-Jacques					30
	do	St-Liguori		2			
	Napierville	St-Edouard				1	
	Nicolet	Bécancour					2
	do	Gentilly					10
	eo	Ste-Gertrude					3
	do	St-Wenceslas				3	15
	Ottawa	Eagan				4	5
	do	Canton Amherst				1	
	do	Aylmer		1		1	
	do	Buckingam, township				1	
	do	Buckingham		3		3	
	do	Bouchette				2	
	do	Hincks			2		
	do	Masson				2	
	do	Kensington				3	
	do	Ste-Angélique		1			
	do	Wright				2	
	Pontiac	Clarendon			2		
	do	Témiscamingue				2	
	Portneuf	Les Ecureuils		1			
	do	Ste-Catherine		1			
	Québec	Cap Rouge		2			
	do	St-Gabriel de Valcartier					2
	Richelieu	St-Ours		1		1	
	do	St-Ours, parish				3	
	do	St-Roch		5			
	Richmond	Richmond		2		8	
	do	Windsor Mills		8			
	Rouville	St-Césaire				1	
	Sherbrooke	Ascot				1	
	do	Sherbrooke		3		4	
	Shefford	St-Valérien de Milton				2	
	Stanstead	Coaticook				3	
	do	Hatley		1			
	St-Hyacinthe	N.-D. de St-Hyacinthe		6			
	do	St-Barnabé				3	
	do	Ste-Madeleine		8			
	St-Maurice	St-Etienne des Grès					60
	Témiscouata	Fraserville		4			
	Terrebonne	Ste-Agathe des Monts				3	
	do	St-Sauveur		9			
	Vaudreuil	St-Côme		1			
	do	Ste-Marthe		1			
	do	Vaudreuil, village		1			
	do	Vaudreuil, parish				1	
	Verchères	Ste-Théodosie					15
	Wolfe	Dudswell					19

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Ty-phoid fever.	Measles.
In october 1897 (*Con-tinued.*)	Wolfe	Ham Nord		3			
	do	Weedon Centre		1			
	do	Wolfestown township					15
	Yamaska	St-François du Lac				5	
	Total	for october	1	272	47	121	232
In Novem-ber 1897		Montréal	4	80	24	15	8
		Québec		35	5	2	
		Trois-Rivières		3			
	Argenteuil	Arundel		3			
	do	Carillon, village				1	
	do	Chatham		1			
	Arthabaska	Chenier		1			
	do	St - Rosaire					2
	do	Stanfold, township		1			
	do	Tingwick		3			
	Bagot	Ste-Hélène				3	
	do	St-Pie		3			
	do	St-Théodore d'Acton		3			
	Beauce	St-François				15	
	Beauharnois	Valleyfield		2	2		9
	Bellechasse	St-Damien			9		
	Berthier	St-Cuthbert					2
	do	St-Ignace de Loyola					6
	Brome	Sutton			1		
	Chambly	Chambly Canton		1			
	Champlain	St-Jacques des Piles		4			
	do	St-Narcisse					4
	do	St-Prosper					40
	do	St-Tite		1		5	
	Chateauguay	Ste-Clotilde		1			
	do	Très St-Sacrement		3			
	Compton	Cookshire		5			
	do	Hereford			1		
	Deux-Montagnes	Ste-Scholastique			1		
	Dorchester	St-Odilon de Cranbourne		15			
	Hochelaga	Longue-Pointe		4			
	do	Maisonneuve			1		
	do	Notre-Dame des Neiges					1
	do	Mile-End		2	1		
	do	Westmount		1		1	
	Huntingdon	St-Anicet		1			
	Iberville	Sabrevois			5		
	Jacques-Cartier	Ste-Geneviève, parish		2			
	Joliette	St-Alphonse		1			
	L'Assomption	St-Roch l'Achigan		2			
	Lévis	Lauzon, village		1			
	do	St-David de l'Auberivière		1			
	L'Islet	Ste-Louise		3			
	do	St-Damase		2			
	do	St-Eugène		8			
	do	Ste-Perpétue		1			
	Lotbinière	St-Apollinaire		1	1		
	do	Ste-Croix		4			
	do	St-Edouard				2	
	Maskinongé	St-Justin		1			
	do	St-Paulin		10		1	
	Mégantic	Halifax-North			1		
	do	Kingsville			2		
	Missisquoi	Bedford			10		
	do	N.-Dame de Stanbridge			2		
	do	Sweetsburg		1			

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever	Ty-phoid fever.	Measles.
In Novem-ber 1897 (*Con-tinued.*)	Montcalm	St-Liguori		5			
	Montmorency	Château Richer		2			
	Napierville	Napierville		2			
	Ottawa	Buckingham		10	4	7	
	do	Buckingham, township			3	3	
	do	Clyde		1			
	do	Eagan				6	
	do	Hull, city		1			
	do	Kensington				3	
	do	Wakefield-East		3			
	Pontiac	Onslow - North		4			
	Québec	St-Gabriel de Valcartier					2
	Richelieu	St-Aimé		1		1	
	Richmond	Melbourne, village			4		
	do	Stoke		4			
	do	Windsor Mills				1	
	Rimouski	Bic		1			
	Rouville	Ste-Angèle				1	
	Shefford	Granby, village		6			
	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke, city		13			
	do	Ascot		1			
	Stanstead	Barnston				3	
	do	Coaticook			3		
	St-Jean	St-Blaise		1			
	St-Maurice	Shawenegan					3
	Témiscouata	Fraserville,		4			
	Terrebonne	Ste-Marguerite				1	
	do	St-Sauveur		3	1		
	Vaudreuil	Ste-Marthe		6			
	do	St-Rédempteur					1
	do	Vaudreuil, village		1			
	do	Vaudreuil, parish		1			
	Wolfe	Weedon Centre		1			
	do	Wolfestown, township					15
	Yamaska	St-David				1	
	do	St-François du Lac				3	
	do	St-Guillaume		1		1	
	Total	for November	4	283	81	76	93
In Decem-ber 1897		Montréal	2	93	18	17	22
		Québec		29	7		
		Trois-Rivières		1			
	Arthabaska	Princeville		2			
	do	St-Louis de Blanford					1
	Bagot	St-Pie		3			
	do	St-Théodore d'Acton		1			
	do	Upton, village		2			
	Beauce	St-Evariste de Forsyth				1	
	do	St-François		4	4		
	Bellechasse	St-Magloire					7
	do	St-Michel		1			
	Berthier	Lanoraie		2			
	do	St-Ignace de Loyola					3
	Brome	Sutton, village			1		
	Chambly	Chambly Bassin		2			
	do	Chambly Canton		1			
	do	St-Joseph de Chambly		2			1
	do	St-Lambert		3			
	Champlain	Grandes Piles					30
	do	St-Tite				4	
	Châteauguay	Châteauguay		2			
	Chicoutimi	Roberval, village			1		
	do	Roberval, parish		5			3

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small pox.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In December 1897... (*Continued.*)	Compton	Emberton and Ditton					4
	do	Lac Mégantic		1			
	do	Sawyerville		1			
	do	Winslow-North			1		
	Deux-Montagnes	St-Placide				1	
	do	St-Joseph du Lac		1			
	Drummond	Kingsey		1			
	do	Kingsey Falls		10			
	Hochelaga	Maisonneuve, ville		1			
	do	St-Louis du Mile-End		3			3
	do	Westmount		7	2		
	Huntingdon	Dundee township				1	
	do	Hemmingford		2			
	Iberville	Sabrevois				2	5
	do	St-Grégoire				2	20
	do	St-Sébastien					
	Jacques-Cartier	Lachine, ville		1			
	do	Ste-Anne de Bellevue, parish			1		25
	Joliette	Ste-Elizabeth					
	Kamouraska	St-Alexandre		1			1
	Laprairie	Caughnawaga		1			
	do	St-Philippe		1			
	L'Assomption	L'Assomption		1			
	do	St-Henri de Mascouche		2			12
	Lévis	Bienville					
	do	N.-D. de la Victoire		2			
	do	St-Lambert		1			
	do	Ste-Perpétue		2			20
	L'Islet	St-Cyrille					2
	do	St-Jean Port Joli			1		
	Lotbinière	Lotbinière				1	
	do	Ste-Agathe		1			
	do	St-Apollinaire			4		
	do	St-Edouard				2	
	Maskinongé	St-Justin		3			
	Mégantic	Kingsville		1			
	do	Plessisville		2			
	Missisquoi	Bedford			5		
	do	Cowansville		1			1
	do	Stanbridge					
	do	Sweetsburg		1			
	Montcalm	Ste-Julienne				1	
	Montmorency	St-Laurent		1			
	Napierville	Sherrington		4			
	Ottawa	Hartwell and Preston				1	
	do	Kensington				4	
	do	Maniwaki				1	
	Pontiac	Bristol				1	
	do	Litchfield		14			
	Richelieu	St-Aimé		1			
	do	St-Joseph de Sorel		2			
	do	St-Roch		5			
	Richmond	Upper Melbourne and Brompton Gore		3			
	do	Stoke		6			
	Rimouski	Bic		3			
	do	Dalibaire and Romieu					2
	do	St-Joseph de Lepage		1			
	do	St-Mathieu		2			
	Saguenay	Escoumains				4	
	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke, ville		8		2	
	Stanstead	Barnston			3		
	do	Dixville				2	
	do	Rock Island			1		
	Soulanges	St-Joseph de Soulanges, parish		2			

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small pox.	Diphteria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In December 1897... (*Continued.*)	St-Jean	St-Jean				1	
	St-Maurice	Pointe du Lac		1			2
	do	St-Etienne des Grès					40
	do	St-Sévère					2
	Témiscouata	Fraserville		2			
	do	Isle Verte					2
	Terrebonne	Ste-Anne des Plaines		4			
	do	Ste-Marguerite		1		1	
	Vaudreuil	Ste-Marthe		3			
	do	St-Rédempteur		1			
	do	Vaudreuil, paroisse		2			
	Wolfe	Dudswell					1
	do	Ham Nord		2			
	do	Wolfestown					12
	Yamaska	Pierreville, village				1	
	do	St-Elphège		1			
	Total	for December	2	270	49	50	221
In January 1898.....		Montréal	2	133	25	16	268
		Québec		64	9	3	29
	Arthabaska	St-Christophe					5
	Bagot	St-Ephrem d'Upton				1	
	do	Ste-Hélène			1		
	do	St-Liboire				1	
	do	Upton, village				4	
	Beauce	St-François		1			15
	do	St-Samuel de Gayhurst		1			1
	Beauharnois	Valleyfield		1			
	Bellechasse	Armagh			3		
	do	St-Lazare					7
	Berthier	Berthierville					3
	do	Lavaltrie				1	
	do	St-Damien					1
	do	St-Gabriel de Brandon					3
	Bonaventure	Hope					25
	Brome	Potton					3
	do	Farnham East			1		
	do	Sutton, village		1			
	Chambly	Chambly Township		2			
	do	St-Bruno		2			4
	Champlain	Bastiscan		1			
	do	Champlain		1			
	Châteauguay	Châteauguay		2			
	do	Ste-Malachie d'Ormstown		3		1	
	do	Ste-Philomène		2			
	do	St-Urbain					2
	Charlevoix	Baie St-Paul, village					5
	do	St-Etienne de la Malbaie				1	
	Chicoutimi	Bagotville N. O.				1	
	do	St-Fulgence		1			
	Compton	Compton					4
	do	Cookshire				1	
	do	Scotstown				5	
	do	Emberton and Ditton		2			5
	Dorchester	St-Bernard				1	15
	do	St-Isidore					2
	Gaspé	Douglass West					5
	do	Gaspé, Baie South					20
	do	Gaspé, village					10
	do	Pabos					1
	Hochelaga	Côte des Neiges West					2
	do	Longue-Pointe					3
	do	Maisonneuve	1				
	do	Outremont		1			

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small pox.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
January 1897 (*Continued.*)	Hochelaga	St-Léonard Port Maurice		4			1
	do	St-Henri		4			
	do	St-Louis du Mile-End		4			2
	do	Westmount		2		1	1
	Huntingdon	Dundee				1	
	do	Elgin		2			
	do	Huntingdon, village		1			
	do	St-Anicet		2			
	Jacques-Cartier	Ile Bizard		6			
	do	Lachine		16	2	1	15
	do	Pointe Claire, village				1	
	do	Ste-Anne de Bellevue		1			
	do	Ste-Geneviève, village		4	1		
	do	Ste-Geneviève, parish		6			
	do	Summerlea		1			
	Kamouraska	Rivière Ouelle		4			
	do	Ste-Anne de Lapocatière			16		
	do	St-Alexandre		4			
	do	St-Germain		1			
	do	St-Onézime				3	
	Laprairie	St-Isidore		2			
	do	St-Philippe		21			1
	L'Assomption	St-Roch		1	1		2
	Laval	St-Vincent de Paul		1			1
	Lévis	Bienville				4	
	do	Lauzon		2			
	do	Lévis		2			
	do	St-Nicolas			3		
	do	St-Romuald		2			
	do	St-Télesphore		1			
	L'Islet	St-Cyrille			20		
	do	St-Jean Port Joli		7	24		
	do	Ste-Perpétue		1			
	do	St-Roch des Aulnets			40		
	L'otbinière	St-Agapit		1	1		1
	do	Ste-Croix			1		
	Maskinongé	St-Joseph		1			
	do	St-Paulin					25
	Mégantic	Halifax North			1		
	do	Plessisville		1			
	do	Somerset South		1		4	
	do	Ste-Anastasie de Nelson		2			
	Missisquoi	Bedford					20
	do	Farnham					1
	do	N.-D. de Stanbridge					3
	Montcalm	St-Jacques				1	
	do	Wexford		1			
	Montmorency	St-Jean. I. O		7	2		
	do	St-Joachim		3			
	do	Ste-Famille			3		
	do	St-Laurent, I. O		3			
	Napierville	Sherrington		10			
	do	St-Edouard		1			
	Nicolet	Nicolet					6
	Ottawa	N.-D. de Bonsecours		2			
	do	Hull West		4			
	Pontiac	Bristol			1		
	do	Leslie. Clapham and Huddersfield		1			
	do	Mansfield		1			
	Portneuf	Ste-Jeanne de Neuville		1			
	do	St-Raymond		1			
	Québec	Sillery		1		2	
	do	St-Malo				1	

	CONTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small pox.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In January 1898 (*Continued.*)	Richelieu	St-Aimé		1			
	do	St-Joseph de Sorel		1			
	do	St-Ours		1			
	do	Ste-Victoire		1			
	do	St-Robert		1			
	Richmond	Upper Melbourne & Brompton Gore				1	
	Rimouski	Bic		9			3
	do	Matane, village					
	do	Rimouski		5			
	do	Sacré-Cœur		2			
	do	St-Anaclet		3			
	Rouville	Marieville		1			
	do	St-Césaire, village		3		1	
	do	St-Césaire, parish		1		1	2
	do	Ste-Marie de Monnoir		11			
	do	St-Michel de Rougemont		3		3	
	Sherbrooke	Ascot		8			
	do	Orford		2	2		
	do	Sherbrooke		13	2	3	
	Shefford	Granby, village				1	
	do	St-Joachim				2	
	do	Roxton Pond		1			
	Stanstead	Coaticook			2		2
	do	Magog		1			
	Soulanges	Coteau Station		11			
	do	Les Cèdres		2			
	do	St-Joseph de Soulanges, parish		8			
	do	St-Clet		1			3
	do	Rivière Beaudette					
	do	St-Télesphore		2			
	St-Hyacinthe	N.-D. de St-Hyacinthe		1			1
	do	St-Hyacinthe city		8		2	
	do	St-Hyacinthe, parish		1			
	do	Ste-Madeleine				3	
	St-Jean	St-Jean		8			
	St-Maurice	Pointe du Lac				2	
	do	Yamachiche, parish				2	1
	Témiscouata	Fraserville		7	14		
	do	N.-D. du Lac				1	
	Terrebonne	DeSalaberry & Grandison		1			
	do	St-Agathe des Monts, village		1			
	do	Ste-Agathe des Monts, parish		1			2
	do	St-Jérôme		2			
	do	St-Janvier		1			
	do	St-Sauveur		1			3
	do	Terrebonne					
	Vaudreuil	Ste-Marthe		1			
	Wolfe	Ham North		1			
	do	Wotton		1			10
	Yamaska	Abenakis					
	do	Pierreville, village				2	
	do	St-David		1			
	Total	for january	3	490	175	79	544
In February 1898		Montreal	1	103	20	17	261
		Quebec		24	1		52
		Trois-Rivières		7			15
	Argenteuil	Chatham		8			
	do	Lachute					1
	do	St-Jérusalem		1			

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Ty-phoid fever.	Measles.
In Febuary. 1898 (*Continued.*)	Arthabaska	St-Christophe					5
	Bagot	Acton Vale					1
	do	Ste-Christine				1	
	do	St-Nazaire d'Acton		1			
	do	St-Ephrem d'Upton				2	
	do	Ste-Hélène			2	2	
	do	St-Pie		2		2	
	do	Ste-Rosalie		1		2	
	do	St-Théodore d'Acton		7			
	do	St-Simon		1			
	do	Upton, village				4	
	Beauce	Saints Anges					1
	do	St-Côme de Kennebec					3
	do	Shenley, Dorcet, Jersey and Marlow					3
	do	St-François		3			
	do	St-Joseph, parish					2
	Bellechasse	St-Damien de Buckland					5
	do	St-Lazare					3
	Berthier	Berthier					6
	do	St-Barthélemi		1			
	do	St-Gabriel de Brandon		1			1
	do	St-Ignace de Loyola				1	
	Bonaventure	Paspébiac				2	
	do	Port Daniel West					4
	Brome	Potton					3
	Chambly	Chambly Canton			1		
	do	St-Bruno		1	2		5
	Champlain	Cap de la Madeleine		2			
	do	Champlain					10
	do	St-Tite					30
	Charlevoix	Baie St-Paul, village					5
	do	Malbaie				1	
	do	Settrington					5
	do	St-Urbain					5
	Châteauguay	Châteauguay		3			
	do	Ormstown, village		4	1		
	do	Ste-Philomène		2			
	do	St-Urbain					2
	Chicoutimi	St-Prime				1	
	Compton	Compton township					4
	do	Cookshire				1	
	do	Hereford					15
	do*	Emberton and Ditton		3			2
	do	Sawyerville			1		
	Deux-Montagnes	St-Placide				1	
	Drummond	St-Eugène de Grantham				1	
	do	Wickham West				3	
	Gaspé	Douglass West					5
	do	Fox River					50
	do	Gaspé Bay South					6
	do	Griffin Cove					5
	do	Pabos					21
	Hochelaga	Côte-des-Neiges West		2			3
	do	Côte St-Paul		1		1	
	do	Maisonneuve	1				
	do	N.-D. de Grâces West		1			
	do	Outremont		1			
	do	Pointe aux Trembles		2		1	
	do	St-Léonard Port Maurice		4			
	do	Mile-End			2		2
	do	Wesmount		2			2
	do	St-Henri		4			
	Huntingdon	Elgin		2			
	do	Huntingdon		1			

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Ty-phoid fever.	Measles.
In February 1898 (*Continued*)	berville	Henryville			3		
	do	Ste-Brigide			1		
	do	St-Sébastien					2
	Jacques-Cartier	Ile Bizard		2			
	do	Lachine		6			10
	do	Pointe Claire, village		2			
	do	Pointe Claire, parish				1	2
	do	Ste-Geneviève, village		2			
	do	Ste-Geneviève, parish		1			
	Kamouraska	Rivière Ouelle		7			
	do	St-Alexandre		4			
	do	Ste-Anne Lapocatière		1	3		
	do	St-André			1		
	do	St-Denis		1	3		
	do	St-Germain					4
	Laprairie	Laprairie, village					45
	do	St-Philippe		4			
	L'Assomption	L'Assomption		1			
	do	St-Roch					2
	Lévis	St-Lambert		2			
	do	St-Romuald		3			
	do	St-Télesphore		1			
	L'Islet	St-Cyrille			10		
	do	St-Jean Port Joli		1	6		
	do	Ste-Perpétue		1			
	do	St-Roch des Aulnets			5		
	Lotbinière	St-Agapit		2			
	do	Ste-Croix			2		
	do	St-Antoine de Tilly		2			
	do	St-Apollinaire		2			
	do	St-Jean Deschaillons		4			1
	do	St-Sylvestre		1			
	Maskinongé	St-Paulin		4			
	Mégantic	Inverness					1
	do	Plessisville		3			
	Missisquoi	N.-D. de Stanbridge					3
	do	Stanbridge Station					15
	do	St-Thomas de Foucault					5
	Montcalm	St-Esprit					5
	do	St-Jacques		4			
	do	Wexford		4			
	Montmorency	Ste-Famille		3	3		
	do	St-Jean, I. O		6	3		
	do	St-Laurent		6			
	do	St-Pierre, I. O					5
	Napierville	Sherrington		2			
	Nicolet	Nicolet, ville		1			12
	do	St-Pierre les Becquets		2			
	do	Ste-Sophie de Levrard		1			
	Ottawa	Buckingham		2			
	do	St-André Avellin		2			5
	do	Hull, city		3			
	do	Hull West		2			
	Pontiac	Bristol		4			
	do	Clarendon		4			
	do	Clyde		8			
	do	Leslie, Clapham and Huddersfield		1			
	do	Thorne Centre		4			
	Portneuf	St-Alban				1	
	do	St-Casimir			1		
	Quebec	Sillery		1	5		
	Richmond	Kingsbury					2
	do	Melbourne, village					3

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small pox.	Scarlet fever.	Diph-theria.	Ty-phoid fever.	Measles.
In February 1898 (*Continued.*)	Richmond	Stoke		1			
	Rimouski	Bic		1			
	do	Matane, village					1
	do	Matane, parish					3
	do	Rimouski, parish		3			
	do	Sacré-Cœur		2			1
	do	St-Donat		1			
	Rouville	N.-D. de Bonsecours		25			
	do	Marieville		3		1	
	do	Richelieu, village				1	
	do	St-Césaire, village		1			
	do	St-Césaire, parish			3	1	
	do	Ste-Marie de Monnoir		2			
	do	Abbottsford		1			
	Saguenay	Tadousac		2			
	Shefford	Granby, village		1		2	2
	do	Roxton Pond		1			
	Sherbrooke	Lennoxville					17
	do	Orford		2	2		
	do	Sherbrooke		10	1	1	
	Soulanges	Coteau Station		3			
	do	Rivière Beaudette					1
	do	St-Joseph de Soulanges, village		1			
	do	St-Joseph de Soulanges, parish		4			
	do	St-Télesphore		2			
	St-Hyacinthe	N.-D. de St-Hyacinthe		3			
	do	St-Hyacinthe, city				23	
	do	Ste-Madeleine				3	
	St-Jean	St-Jean		3		2	
	St-Maurice	Pointe du Lac				1	
	do	St-Etienne				1	
	do	Yamachiche, parish				2	
	Témiscouata	Fraserville		4	9	6	2
	do	Ile Verte		2	2		5
	Terrebonne	Ste-Adèle		1			
	do	Ste-Agathe des Monts, village		1			
	do	St-Jérôme, village		3			
	do	St-Sauveur		5			
	do	Terrebonne					5
	Vaudreuil	Ile Perrot				1	
	do	Vaudreuil, parish		2			2
	Wolfe	Weedon township			1		
	do	Wotton		2			
	Total	for February	3	405	94	90	704
In march 1898		Montreal		81	16	9	268
		Quebec		33	17	2	73
		Trois-Rivières		6			8
	Argenteuil	Chatham		8			
	do	St-Jérusalem			1		
	Bagot	Acton Vale				1	
	do	Ste-Hélène			2	2	
	do	St-Liboire				1	
	do	Ste-Rosalie		1		1	
	do	St. Théodore d'Acton		7			
	Beauce	Saints-Anges					10
	do	St-Come de Kennebec					5
	do	St-François					150
	do	Shenley, Dorset, Jersey and Marlow					5

	COUNTIES	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Thy-phoid fever.	Measles.
In March 1898 (*Continued.*)	Beauce	St-Théophile					5
	Beauharnois	Valleyfield		1			
	Bellechasse	Buckland					2
	do	St-Damien					5
	do	St-Magloire			2		8
	Berthier	St-Gabriel de Brandon		2			1
	Bonaventure	New-Richmond					2
	Brome	Potton					5
	Chambly	Chambly Townshiph		2			
	do	St-Bruno		1			
	Champlain	Champlain		1			20
	Charlevoix	Baie St-Paul, village					5
	do	Ste-Irénée		3			
	do	St-Hilarion					5
	do	St-Urbain					5
	Châteauguay	St-Antoine Abbé		3			
	Compton	Emberton and Ditton		6			4
	do	Hereford			1		
	Deux-Montagnes	St Placide		1		1	
	Dorchester	St-Anselme		1			
	do	St-Bernard		3			
	do	St-Isidore			1		2
	do	Watford West					4
	Gaspé	Fox River					40
	do	Gaspé Bay North and Sydenham					9
	do	Gaspé Bay South					6
	do	Griffin Cove					50
	do	New Port					10
	do	Pabos					5
	Hochelaga	Côte des Neiges West		2			1
	do	St-Henri		6			
	do	St-Léonard Port Maurice		2			
	do	St-Louis du Mile-End		2			
	do	Westmount		8	1		5
	Huntingdon	Elgin		1			2
	do	Godmanchester		1			
	do	Havelock					7
	do	Hemmingford, village			1		1
	do	Hemmingford, township		2			
	Iberville	Ste-Brigide					1
	do	St-Sébastien			1	1	
	Jacques-Cartier	Ile Bizard		1			
	do	Lachine		5	3		30
	do	Pointe-Claire, parish			2	2	
	do	Ste-Geneviève, parish		3			
	do	St-Laurent, parish		1		1	1
	Joliette	Ste-Elizabeth					1
	do	St-Félix de Valois		4			
	do	St-Théodore			1	1	
	do	St-Thomas					48
	Kamouraska	St-André			15		20
	do	St-Germain					5
	do	St-Paschal				1	
	Laprairie	Laprairie, village		1			
	L'Assomption	Mascouche		4			2
	Lévis	Lauzon, village		1			
	do	Lévis		2			
	do	St-Lambert		3			
	do	St-Télesphore		1			
	L'Islet	St-Cyrille			10		
	do	Ste-Perpétue		2			
	do	St-Roch des Aulnets			5		
	Lotbinière	St-Agapit		2			
	do	Ste-Croix			2		
	do	St-Antoine de Tilly		2			

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Ty-phoid fever.	Measles.
In March 1898 (*Continued.*)	Maskinongé	St-Paulin		2			8
	Mégantic	Inverness					3
	Missisquoi	Dunham, township					3
	do	Farnham					13
	do	Farnham West, township					5
	do	Frelighsburg					25
	do	N.-D. des Anges de Stanbridge			3		
	do	St-Armand East					20
	Montcalm	St-Esprit					30
	Montmagny	St-François		2			
	Montmorency	Château Richer				6	10
	do	St-Jean, I. O		1			
	do	St-Laurent, I. O		1			
	Napierville	Sherrington,		5			
	Nicolet	Nicolet					8
	do	Ste-Sophie de Lévrard		1			
	Ottawa	Eardley		2			
	do	Aylmer		4			
	do	Clyde		3			
	do	L'Annonciation		5			
	do	Hull, West		2			
	do	Maniwaki		3			
	do	Montebello		1			
	do	Masson		1			
	do	Ripon					4
	do	Wright		3			
	Pontiac	Clarendon		3			
	do	Bristol		4			
	Portneuf	Deschambault					3
	Québec	Ancienne Lorette					50
	do	Charlesbourg					6
	do	Sillery				1	6
	Richelieu	St-Aimé				2	
	Richmond	Stoke		1			
	Rimouski	Matane, village		1			
	do	St-Donat		1			
	do	St-Joseph de Lepage		4			1
	Rouville	N.-D. de Bonsecours		2			
	do	Ste-Angèle de Monnoir		2			
	do	St-Césaire, village				1	5
	do	St-Césaire, parish			1	1	
	Saguenay	Escoumains				2	
	Shefford	Granby, village					20
	do	Granby, township					1
	Sherbrooke	Lennoxville					17
	do	Sherbrooke, ville		6		1	1
	Stanstead	Barnston			4		
	do	Rock Island				1	
	St-Hyacinthe	N.-D. de St-Hyacinthe		2		4	
	do	Ste-Madeleine				2	
	St-Jean	St-Jean		3			
	St-Maurice	Pointe du Lac				1	
	Témiscouata	Fraserville		10			
	do	Ile Verte			5		
	do	N.-D. du Portage		2	2		
	do	N.-D. du Lac		1			
	Terrebonne	Ste-Anne des Plaines		1			
	do	Ste-Thérèse, village		1			
	do	Ste-Thérèse, parish		1			
	do	Terrebonne					3
	Vaudreuil	Ile Perrot		7			
	do	Rigaud, village					3
	do	Vaudreuil, parish		2			
	Wolfe	Dudswell					5
	do	Ham-North		6			

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Ty-phoid fever.	Measles.
In March 1898 (*Continued.*)	Wolfe	Weedon, township			1		
	do	Wotton		1			
	Total	for March		313	97	45	1086
In April 1898		Montreal		85	18	16	157
		Quebec		26	4	3	49
		Trois-Rivières		1			2
	Argenteuil	Chatham		1			
	do	Gore, township					5
	do	St-Jérusalem					5
	Arthabaska	Arthabaskaville		1			
	Bagot	Acton Vale				1	
	do	St-André d'Acton		1			
	do	St-Dominique		4		3	
	do	Ste-Hélène			1		
	do	St-Nazaire d'Acton		2		1	
	do	Ste-Rosalie		3	1		
	Beauce	St-Evariste de Forsyth					60
	do	St-François					20
	do	St-Théophile					5
	Beauharnois	Valleyfield		1			
	Berthier	Berthierville					6
	do	St-Barthelemi		3			
	do	St-Ignace de Loyola			1	1	
	Bonaventure	New-Richmond			1		2
	Brome	Sutton, village					1
	Chambly	St-Basile le Grand		10			
	do	St-Bruno		5			
	Champlain	Champlain					15
	Charlevoix	Baie St-Paul					10
	do	Pointe au Pic					7
	do	Settrington		1			
	do	St-Irénée		1			
	Compton	Emberton and Ditton			1		4
	do	Clifton East			3		
	Deux-Montagnes	L'Annonciation		2		1	
	Dorchester	St-Bernard		8			
	Gaspé	Fox River					20
	do	Pabos					2
	Hochelaga	Côte des Neiges West		1			2
	do	Montreal West					5
	do	N.-D. de Graces West					1
	do	N.-D. des Neiges		2			
	do	Ste-Cunégonde		4	1		2
	do	St-Louis du Mile-End		1		1	5
	do	St-Henri		2			
	do	Westmount			1		
	Huntingdon	Elgin		1			
	do	Godmanchester					15
	do	Havelock					7
	do	Hemmingford		1			
	Iberville	Sabrevois		3			
	do	Henryville		1			
	Jacques-Cartier	Lachine, ville		4		1	10
	do	Ste-Anne de Bellevue		1			
	Joliette	Ste-Elizabeth					6
	do	St-Thomas					6
	Kamouraska	St-André			1		
	do	Ste-Hélène		4			
	do	St-Germain					5
	Laprairie	Laprairie, village		1			
	L'Assomption	Repentigny					6

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small pox.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In April 1898 (*Continued.*)	L'Assomption	Mascouche		4			18
	do	L'Assomption					5
	do	St-Roch de l'Achigan					5
	Lévis	Lévis		1			
	do	Lauzon, village		1			
	do	St-Romuald		1			
	do	St-Télesphore		1			
	L'Islet	St-Aubert		9			
	do	St-Cyrille		10			
	do	St-Roch des Aulnets		2			
	Lotbinière	St-Antoine de Tilly		2			
	do	Ste-Croix			2		
	Maskinongé	St-Paulin					1
	Mégantic	Halifax North				2	
	do	Leeds			1		2
	Missisquoi	Dunham, township		1			
	do	Farnham West		1			5
	do	Frelighsburg, village					5
	do	Farnham, village					5
	do	N.-D. des Anges de Stanbridge			3		
	do	Stanbridge Station		6			
	do	St-Armand East			1		25
	Montcalm	St-Esprit		2		2	10
	do	Ste-Julienne					2
	Montmagny, ville	Montmagny		1			
	do	St-François		3			
	Montmorency	Château Richer					5
	do	Ste-Famille		1			
	Nicolet	Nicolet					7
	Ottawa	Buckingham					2
	do	Clyde		2			
	do	Aylwin		2			
	do	Maniwaki		1			
	Portneuf	Deschambault					50
	Québec	Ancienne Lorette					2
	do	Sillery		2			
	do	St-Malo					2
	do	Valcartier		6			
	Richelieu	St-Aimé				1	
	Richmond	Windsor Mills		1		1	
	Rimouski	Mont-Joli		1			
	do	St-Joseph de Lepage		2			2
	Rouville	St-Césaire, village			1		2
	do	St-Césaire, parish				1	
	Shefford	Granby village		1			10
	do	Granby, parish					1
	Sherbrooke	Ascot		2			
	do	L'annoxville			10		
	do	Orford		3			
	do	Sherbrooke		4		1	1
	Stanstead	Barnston			1		
	do	Hatley			3		
	do	Stanstead Plain			1		
	St-Hyacinthe	N.-D. de St-Hyacinthe		3		5	
	do	St-Damase					1
	do	Ste-Madeleine		2			
	St-Jean	St-Jean		4			
	Soulanges	Coteau Landing		3			
	do	Coteau Station		4			
	do	St-Joseph de Soulanges, village		1			
	do	St-Joseph de Soulanges, parish		2			
	Témiscouata	Fraserville		6			
	do	Notre-Dame du Lac		3	1		

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small pox.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In April 1898 (*Continued.*)	Témiscouata	St-Arsène		1			
	do	Trois-Pistoles		1			
	Vaudreuil	Como		1			
	do	Ile Perrot		1			
	Verchères	Bélœil		5			
	Wolfe	Wotton		1			
	Total	for April		292	57	40	598
In May 1898		Montreal		66	7	3	54
		Quebec		34		3	7
		Trois-Rivières		3		3	10
	Argenteuil	Gore, township					5
	do	Mille Iles					5
	do	St-Jérusalem					5
	Bagot	St-Dominique				4	
	do	St-Ephrem d'Upton		1			
	do	St-Nazaire		2			
	Beauce	St-Evariste de Forsyth					20
	do	St-Joseph, parish				2	
	Bellechasse	St-Vallier		8			2
	Berthier	Berthier					1
	do	Lanoraie					2
	do	Lavaltrie		1			
	Chambly	Chambly Bassin		2			
	do	St-Bazile le Grand		2			
	do	St-Bruno		1			
	Champlain	Champlain					1
	do	St-Maurice					1
	Charlevoix	Malbaie, village				1	
	do	St-Hilarion		1			
	Compton	Compton, village				1	
	do	St-Romain de Winslow					3
	do	Westbury					1
	do	Winslow North					6
	Deux-Montagnes	St-Joseph du Lac		1			
	Dorchester	Ste-Hénédine		1			
	do	St-Isidore				1	
	Drummond	Durham, township				1	1
	Hochelaga	Pointe aux Trembles		4			
	do	N-D. de Grâces, West		2			
	do	N.-D des Neiges		2			2
	do	St-Henri		1			
	do	Ste-Cunégonde		2	1		
	do	St-Louis du Mile-End		1			3
	do	Westmount		1	1		
	Huntingdon	Dundee, township				1	
	do	Havelock					8
	Iberville	St-Sébastien					1
	Jacques-Cartier	Lachine		1			
	do	Pointe-Claire, village					3
	do	Ste-Geneviève, village		2		1	
	Joliette	Ste-Elizabeth					4
	do	St-Thomas					6
	Kamouraska	St-Alexandre		11			
	do	St-Germain					2
	Laprairie	Laprairie, village		10			
	do	St-Philippe		15			
	L'Assomption	L'Assomption				1	7
	do	Mascouche		4			18
	do	Répentigny					2
	do	St-Roch de l'Achigan				3	40

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small pox.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In May 1898 (*Continued.*)	Lévis	Lévis		2			
	do	N.-D. de la Victoire					6
	do	St-Romuald		2			
	L'Islet	St-Cyrille		3	8		
	Maskinongé	St-Paulin					30
	Mégantic	Kingsville			1		
	Missisquoi	Farnham		2			3
	do	Frelighsburg					8
	do	Sweetsburg		2			
	Montcalm	Ste-Julienne					1
	Montmagny	Montmagny		1			
	do	St-Pierre		1			
	Montmorency	Château Richer					50
	do	Ste-Famille		1			
	do	St-Laurent, I. O		1			
	Napierville	St-Michel		2		1	
	Nicolet	Nicolet					5
	do	St-Sylvère				1	
	Ottawa	Aylwin		2			
	do	Buckingham					1
	do	Hull South		1			
	do	Papineauville, village					2
	do	Ripon					1
	do	Lochaber Bay				1	
	do	Lochaber West				1	
	do	Mulgrave and Derry					50
	Pontiac	Clarendon		6			
	do	Quyon, village		1			
	Fortneuf	Deschambault					20
	Quebec	Valcartier		3			
	Richelieu	St-Aimé				3	
	do	St-Ours					2
	do	Ste-Victoire		6			
	Richmond	St-George of Windsor		1			
	do	Stoke		2			
	do	Windsor Mills		2			
	Rimouski	Mont Joli		11			
	Rouville	Ste-Angèle de Monnoir					6
	Sherbrooke	Orford		6			
	do	Sherbrooke		4	1	2	1
	Stanstead	Barnston			4		
	do	Stanstead Plain			1		
	Soulanges	Coteau du Lac		1			
	do	Coteau Station		9			
	do	St-Polycarpe, parish		2			
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Charles		18			
	do	St-Damase				2	
	do	La Présentation				1	
	do	St-Hyacinthe, parish		1			
	do	Ste-Madeleine			2		
	Témiscouata	Fraserville		3			
	do	Ile Verte			1		
	do	N.-D. du Lac			1		
	do	N.-D. du Portage			5		
	Terrebonne	Ste-Agathe des Monts		1			
	do	St-Sauveur		1			
	Vaudreuil	Como, village		1			
	do	Ste-Marthe				1	
	do	Vaudreuil, parish		1	1		
	Yamaska	St-François du Lac				1	
	Total for May			279	34	39	408

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small pox.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In June 1898		Montreal		58	12	12	17
		Quebec		45	2		9
	Argenteuil	St-Jérusalem		2			
	Arthabaska	St-Christophe		3			
	Bagot	St-Dominique				2	
	do	Ste-Hélène				1	
	do	Ste-Rosalie		10			
	do	St-Théodore d'Acton		5			
	Beauce	St-Joseph, parish				1	
	do	Ste-Marie				3	
	Bellechasse	St-Valier					2
	Berthier	St-Cuthbert		1			
	do	St-Ignace de Loyola			2		
	Chambly	Chambly Basin		4			
	do	St-Joseph de Chambly		1		1	
	Châteauguay	Châteauguay		1			
	Chicoutimi	Hébertville, village					5
	do	St-Thomas d'Aquin					8
	Compton	Emberton and Ditton		1			3
	do	Whitton North		3			
	do	Winslow North					150
	Dorchester	St-Bernard		6			
	Drummond	Durham, township				1	
	do	Kingsey			1		
	do	L'Avenir		3			5
	do	St-Eugène de Grantham				1	
	do	Wickham West					2
	Hochelaga	Pointe aux Trembles		2			
	Huntingdon	Dundee				1	
	do	Huntingdon, village		1			1
	Iberville	Henryville		1			
	do	Ste-Brigide					10
	Jacques-Cartier	Dorval			1		
	do	Lachine		1		2	1
	do	Pointe-Claire, parish				1	
	do	St-Laurent, parish					1
	Joliette	St-Félix de Valois		4			
	Kamouraska	Kamouraska			5		
	do	St-Alexandre		5			
	do	Ste-Hélène		4			
	Laprairie	Laprairie		8			
	do	St-Jacques le Mineur		11			
	do	St-Philippe		4			
	L'Assomption	L'Assomption				1	5
	do	Mascouche					7
	Lévis	Lévis		2			
	do	N.-D. de la Victoire		5			
	do	St-Romuald		4			
	do	St-Télesphore		1			
	L'Islet	St-Aubert		12			
	do	St-Cyrille			10		
	do	St-Eugène					150
	Maskinongé	St-Paulin					10
	Mégantic	Halifax North		1	1		
	Missisquoi	Farnham		3			
	do	Stanbridge Station			1		
	do	Sweetsburg					1
	do	Thetford Mines			3		
	Montcalm	St-Esprit		4			
	Montmagny	N.-D. du Rosaire			2		
	do	St-Thomas		1			
	do	St-Pierre		3			
	Montmorency	Ste-Anne de Beaupré					25
	do	Ste-Famille		3			
	do	St-Jean, I. O		2			

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small pox.	Diphtheria	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In june 1898 (*Continued.*)	Napierville	Sherrington		1			
	do	St-Michel				4	
	Nicolet	Nicolet					8
	Ottawa	Buckingham township			2		10
	do	Eagan		6			
	do	Mulgrave and Derry					65
	Pontiac	Calumet Island		2			
	do	Thorne		1			
	Richelieu	St-Ours					12
	do	St-Roch de Richelieu		2			
	do	Ste-Victoire		1			1
	Richmond	Melbourne, village		2			
	do	Richmond		2	2		
	do	Stoke		1			
	do	Upper Melbourne and Brompton Gore			2		
	do	Windsor Mills		2			
	Rimouski	Petit Métis					2
	do	St-Octave de Métis				1	
	Sherbrooke	Ascot		2			2
	do	Sherbrooke		4			
	Soulanges	Coteau Landing		1			
	do	Coteau Station		3			
	do	St-Télesphore				2	
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Barnabé			1		
	do	St-Charles		1			
	do	St-Damase		1		1	
	Témiscouata	Fraserville		2			
	do	Cacouna, village		1			
	do	Ile Verte			5		5
	do	N.-D. du Portage					2
	do	Rivière du Loup		3			
	do	Ste-Rose du Dégelée				1	
	Terrebonne	Ste-Agathe des Monts		2			
	do	Ste-Anne des Plaines			1		
	Yamaska	St-Guillaume		6			
	Total	for June		271	53	36	514

RECAPITULATION.

		Small pox.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
1897.—	July	2	169	45	45	230
	August	15	123	33	85	103
	September	3	136	35	107	168
	October	1	272	47	121	232
	November	4	283	81	76	93
	December	2	270	49	50	221
1898.—	January	3	490	175	79	544
	February	3	405	94	90	704
	March		313	97	45	1086
	April		292	57	40	598
	May		279	34	39	408
	June		271	53	36	514
	Total	33	3303	800	813	4901

Grand total for the above 5 diseases : 9,850.

SMALL-POX.—As stated in our last report, just as the year 1896-97 was on the point of closing (June 1897), small-pox made its appearance in Montreal, breaking out simultaneously in two houses without our being able to trace its origin or to establish a connection between the two first cases.

Although the disease was not confined to this double outbreak and that three municipalities surrounding Montreal were invaded by it, it was always under control Briefly, on the 30th March, 1898, the last patient was discharged from the hospital, to which he had been admitted on the 14th February.

The following table shows the distribution of the disease, as well as the proportion of deaths :

County.	Municipality	Population.	Date of outbreak.	Total cases.	Deaths.	Recovered.	Houses infected.
	Montreal	240,000	28th June, 1897	26	14	12	18
Hochelaga	Westmount	6,000	26th July "	5	1	4	2
do	Ste-Cunégonde	8,000	27th Aug., "	1	0	1	1
do	Maisonneuve	2,500	26th Jan., 1898.	3	1	2	1

The Board's Inspector, who visited the most of the 35 small-pox patients, succeeded in collecting the history of vaccination as regards 27 of their number, with the following result :

John Allan G	38 years	vaccinated in childhood	died.
Henri C	14 "	" "	recovered.
Donat C	17 "	vaccinated during the incubation of the disease	died.
Rosario St-O	2 " 8 ms.	never vaccinated	died.
Joachim T	8 " 6 ms.	" "	recovered.
Joseph T	2 " 6 ms.	" "	died.
Marie Rose T	6 "	" "	recovered.
Raoul St-O	3 " 6 ms.	vaccinated during the incubation of the disease	recovered.
Albina M	18 "	vaccinated in childhood	recovered.
Gédéon V	31 "	" "	died.
Joseph D	24 "	" "	recovered.
Napoléon B	3 "	never vaccinated	died.
.....B	29 "	vaccinated in childhood	recovered.
Frank Q	3 "	never vaccinated	died.
Rose Délima S	32 "	" "	died.
Marie Louise S	3 "	" "	died.
Joséphine Q	23 "	vaccinated in childhood	recovered.

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Ty-phoid fever.	Measles.
In July 1898.		Montreal		20	10	28	4
		Quebec		20	7	6	1
	Argenteuil	Chatham					3
	do	Gore, township			5		
	do	Lachute		1			
	Bagot	Actonvale		1			
	do	Ste-Rosalie				1	
	Beauce	Sacré-Cœur de Jésus			4		
	do	St-François		3			
	Beauharnois	Valleyfield		2			
	Bellechasse	St-Damien			1		
	do	St-Lazare		3			
	Chambly	Chambly Canton				2	1
	do	St-Joseph de Chambly					2
	do	St-Lambert		1			
	Champlain	N.-D. du Mont-Carmel			1		
	do	Ste-Anne de la Pérade		1	2	1	
	do	St-Maurice				1	
	Charlevoix	Malbaie, village		1			
	do	St-Hilarion				1	
	Châteauguay	Ormstown, village			3		
	Chicoutimi	Roberval				1	
	Compton	Emberton					6
	do	Compton, township		4			
	do	Cookshire				1	
	do	Ste-Edwidge			10		
	do	Waterville		1			
	Deux-Montagnes	St-Canut		3	1		
	Drummond	South Durham		1			
	Gaspé	Gaspé Bay South					1
	Hochelaga	St-Henry		5	2		
	do	St-Louis of Mile-End				1	
	do	Westmount			1		
	Huntingdon	Havelock				1	
	Jacques-Cartier	Lachine		2	1		
	Joliette	Ste-Beatrice		1	1		
	Laprairie	Caughnawaga				1	
	Lévis	Lévis, city			1		
	L'Islet	St-Jean Port Joli		4			
	Mégantic	Halifax north				1	
	do	Thetford south				1	
	do	St-Pierre-Baptiste		1			
	Missisquoi	Stanbridge East			1		
	Montcalm	St-Jacques		2			
	Montmagny	Montmagny		1			
	Ottawa	Buckingham, township			5		6
	do	Cameron				2	
	do	Clyde, township		1			
	do	Marchand, township		2			
	do	Hull, ville		1	1		3
	do	Suffolk and Addington		2			
	do	St-Malachie			4		
	Pontiac	Bristol				1	
	do	Shawville					1
	Québec	Beauport		4			
	Richelieu	St-Aimé				2	
	Richmond	Windsor Mills, village		4	3	1	
	Rimouski	McNider			1		
	do	St-Fabien		8			
	Shefford	Ely				1	
	do	Shefford, township				2	
	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke, city		3		3	
	Soulanges	St-Polycarpe, parish		1			
	Stanstead	Coaticook			12		
	do	Dixville				2	1
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Hyacinthe, city		1		4	

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-teria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In July 1898 (*Continued*).	Témiscouata	Ile Verte			1		
	do	Trois-Pistoles		1			
	Terrebonne	DeSalaberry and Grandison				1	
	do	Ste-Marguerite		1			
	do	Terrebonne, parish		2			
	Verchères	Ste-Theodosie		1			
		Total for July		111	78	66	29
In August 1898		Montreal		36	9	64	3
		Quebec		7	6	2	
	Arthabaska	St-Louis Blandford				2	
	Bagot	Acton Vale			3		
	Beauce	Lambton			3		
	do	St-François				1	
	Beauharnois	Ste-Cecile		1			
	do	Valleyfield		3		2	
	Champlain	Ste-Anne de la Pérade			2		3
	do	St-Prosper		1			
	Charlevoix	Malbaie, township		2			
	Chateauguay	St-Malachie of Ormstown		3			
	Chicoutimi	Bagotville				2	
	Compton	Compton, township		2		2	
	do	Compton, township		4			
	do	Sawyerville			2		
	do	Westbury			1		
	Hochelaga	St-Henry		1	1		
	do	Westmount			1	2	
	Huntingdon	Huntingdon, township				1	
	do	St-Anicet		2		3	
	L'Assomption	Repentigny		1	1		
	Maskinongé	St-Leon		3			
	Megantic	Somerset North				4	
	Missisquoi	Farnham West				1	
	do	Stanbridge			1		
	Napierville	St-Edouard				2	
	Ottawa	Buckingham					5
	do	Hartwell and Preston					5
	do	Hull, city		3			
	do	Hull West				1	
	do	Lochaber West		1			
	do	Monte-Bello				1	
	do	Robertson and Pope		2			
	do	Suffolk and Addington		1			1
	Portneuf	Pointe aux Trembles		1	2		
	Quebec	Beauport			1		
	Richmond	Stoke				1	
	do	Windsor Mills		3	1		
	Rimouski	St-Fabien		6			
	Rouville	Ste-Marie de Monnoir		1			
	Shefford	Granby, township		2		2	
	do	Waterloo				2	
	Sherbrooke	Lennoxville			1		
	do	Sherbrooke city		2		3	
	Soulanges	St-Polycarpe, parish		4			
	Stanstead	Stanstead Plain				1	
	do	Coaticook			13	7	
	St-Maurice	Shawenegan				1	
	do	St-Etienne des Grès				4	
	Terrebonne	Ste-Agathe des Monts				1	
	do	Terrebonne, parish		1			
	Vaudreuil	St-Redempteur		1			
	Vercheres	Varennes, township				1	
		Total for August		94	48	113	17

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-teria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In September 1898...		Montreal		41	19	69	1
		Quebec		12	6	2	
	Arthabaska	Arthabaska			1		
	do	Blandford				2	
	Bagot	Acton Vale			1		
	do	St-Dominique				6	
	do	St-Pie				5	
	do	Ste-Rosalie				1	
	Beauce	Aubert Gallion				5	
	do	Sacré-Cœur de Jésus		4			
	do	St-Come de Kennebec				2	
	Beauharnois	Valleyfield				3	
	Bellechasse	St-Lazare				7	
	Berthier	St-Gabriel de Brandon		3			
	Chambly	Chambly Canton		1	1		
	do	St-Joseph		1	1		
	do	St-Hubert				1	
	Champlain	Ste-Anne de la Pérade		1			
	do	St-Narcisse				3	
	do	Ste-Thècle		1			
	Charlevoix	Les Eboulements				7	
	do	Malbaie, village		1			
	do	St-Hilarion				1	
	Chateauguay	Ormstown, village				3	
	do	Ormstown, parish				2	
	do	St-Antoine Abbé		1			
	Chicoutimi	Bagotville				3	
	do	St-Thomas d'Aquin		3			
	Compton	Cookshire, village				2	
	do	Compton, village		2			
	do	Emberton and Ditton					2
	do	Marston			1		
	do	Lake Megantic			2	1	
	do	Ste-Edwidge		3			
	Dorchester	St-Bernard				1	
	do	St-Isidore			2		
	Hochelaga	N.-D. des Neiges		1		2	
	do	St-Henry		3		5	
	do	Westmount				4	
	Huntingdon	St-Anicet		1		1	
	Iberville	Henryville				1	
	Jacques-Cartier	Lachine, city			7		
	Kamouraska	Ste-Helene		2			
	L'Assomption	Laurentides				1	
	do	St-Lin				1	
	do	St-Roch			1	2	
	Levis	St-Romuald		1			
	Lotbiniere	St-Edouard				1	
	Maskinongé	St-Leon		3			
	Megantic	Kingsville		1			
	do	Plessisville				1	
	do	Somerset North				2	
	Missisquoi	Dunham, township				4	
	Montmorency	St-Jean, I. O		2			
	do	St-Laurent		3			
	Napierville	Sherrington				3	
	Nicolet	Gentilly		2			2
	Ottawa	Buckingham, township				4	10
	do	Hartwell and Preston		1			2
	do	Masson, village		1			
	do	Hull, city		2			1
	do	Ripon		2			
	do	Suffolk and Addington		2			
	Quebec	Ancienne Lorette				1	
	Richelieu	St-Aimé				3	
	do	St-Denis, parish				1	

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In September 1898... (*Continued*).	Richmond	Brompton		13		1	
	do	Kingsbury, village				1	
	do	Stoke				1	
	Rouville	Marieville				1	
	do	St-Césaire, parish		1		1	
	do	Ste-Marie de Monnoir					
	Saguenay	Tadousac				1	
	Shefford	Granby, village		11		2	
	do	Granby, parish		2		5	
	do	St-Valérien de Milton		7		1	
	do	Waterloo				1	
	Sherbrooke	Lennoxville			1	4	
	do	Sherbrooke, city		1		6	
	Soulanges	St-Jos de Soulanges, par.				1	
	Stanstead	Coaticook			2	4	
	do	Rock Island, village				2	
	do	Stanstead Plain		1			
	St-Maurice	Shawenegan				1	
	do	St-Etienne des Grès				6	
	St-Hyacinthe	N.-D. de St-Hyacinthe				1	
	do	St-Damase				1	
	do	St-Hyacinthe, city				2	
	Témiscouata	Trois-Pistoles				1	
	Terrebonne	DeSalaberry & Grandison				2	
	do	Ste-Agathe, village		2			
	do	St-Jérôme				1	
	Vaudreuil	St-Rédempteur					1
	Verchères	Varennes, village				3	
	Wolfe	Beaulac				1	
	do	Wotton				2	
	Yamaska	St-Guillaume		1			
		Total for September		140	45	215	19
In October 1898		Montréal		87	21	45	1
		Québec		16		4	
	Arthabaska	Arthabaskaville			2		
	do	St-Louis de Blandford				2	
	Bagot	St-Dominique				3	
	Beauce	Aubert Gallion				1	
	do	St-François				3	
	Beauharnois	Ste-Cécile de Valleyfield		1			
	do	Valleyfield		24		5	
	Bellechasse	St-Gervais				4	
	do	St-Lazare		4			
	Berthier	St-Cuthbert		17			
	do	St-Ignace de Loyola			2		
	Brome	Sutton, village		1			
	Chambly	Chambly Canton		1		1	
	do	St-Lambert			2	1	
	Champlain	Cap de la Madeleine		1			
	do	Champlain				1	
	do	Ste-Anne de la Pérade		3			
	do	St-Narcisse			2	5	3
	Charlevoix	Malbaie, village				2	
	do	Settrington				1	
	Châteauguay	Ormstown, village				8	
	do	Ormstown, parish				4	
	Chicoutim	Bagotville				2	
	Compton	Bury			1		
	do	Emberton & Ditton					
	do	Ste-Cécile of Whitton North			1	7	
	do	St-Romain of Winslow			2		
	Dorchester	St-Isidore		3		6	
	Drummond	L'Avenir					

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles
In October 1898 (*Continued*).	Hochelaga	St-Louis, Mile-End		2		5	
	do	N.-D. des Neiges		2		2	
	do	Outremont				1	
	do	St-Henry		4			
	do	Villeray		1			
	do	Westmount		3	3	5	
	Huntingdon	Franklin		3			
	Iberville	St-Alexandre		1			
	do	St-Sébastien				1	
	Jacques-Cartier	St-Laurent		1			
	Joliette	Ste-Elizabeth				1	
	do	Ste-Mélanie			1		
	L'Assomption	St-Lin				1	
	do	St-Roch				2	
	L'Islet	St-Roch des Aulnets				1	
	Lotbinière	St-Edouard				1	
	Maskinongé	St-Alexis				1	
	do	St-Léon		10			
	do	St-Paulin		7		3	
	do	Ste-Ursule				1	
	Mégantic	Halifax North			1	1	
	do	Plessisville				6	
	do	Somerset North				1	
	do	Somerset South		1			
	Missisquoi	N.-D. of Stanbridge		1			
	do	St-Armand East			7		
	Montmorency	St-Jean I. O		2			
	Napierville	Napierville				1	
	do	Sherrington				1	
	do	St-Edouard				2	
	Nicolet	Bécancour				1	
	do	St-Jean-Baptiste				2	
	Ottawa	Bowman & Villeneuve		1			3
	do	Hull South		1			
	do	Hull, city		5			
	do	Masson, village				2	
	do	Wright				2	
	Pontiac	Aldfield					5
	do	Aileyn & Cawood					5
	do	Clarendon		4	8		
	Québec	Beauport		1			
	do	Jeune Lorette				2	
	do	Ste-Foye		2			
	Rouville	Marieville				1	
	do	Ste-Marie de Monnoir		2			
	Shefford	Granby		30	1	12	
	do	Ste-Cécile de Milton				6	
	do	St-Valérien		3			
	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke, city			1	2	
	Soulanges	St-Ignace		1			
	Stanstead	Coaticook			1	4	
	do	Rock Island				1	
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Hyacinthe, city		3		1	
	St-Maurice	Pointe du Lac				4	
	do	St-Etienne des Grès				12	
	Terrebonne	DeSalaberry & Grandison				1	
	do	Ste-Agathe des M'ts, village		1			
	do	Ste-Anne des Plaines		6		1	
	Vaudreuil	St-Rédempteur		10		1	
	Verchères	Belœil		3			
	Wolfe	Wotton		3			
	Yamaska	St-Guillaume		3		2	
		Total for October		275	56	199	18

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In November 1898		Montreal		83	36	20	9
		Quebec		8	11	1	1
	Arthabaska	Chenier		4			
	do	Warwick-Canton		3			
	Bagot	Actonvale			2	1	
	do	St-Dominique				3	
	do	St-Ephrem d'Upton				7	
	do	Upton, village				6	
	Beauce	Aubert Gallion				2	
	do	St-Elzéar		3			
	do	St-François				2	
	do	Ste-Marie		5		1	
	Beauharnois	Ste-Cécile of Valleyfield		3			
	do	Valleyfield		31			
	Bellechasse	St-Charles		1		1	
	do	St-Magloire		5			
	Berthier	St-Cuthbert		2			
	do	St-Gabriel de Brandon		1			
	Bonaventure	Métapédia				3	
	Chambly	Chambly Canton		1	3		
	do	St-Joseph					1
	do	St-Lambert			2	1	
	Champlain	Ste-Anne de la Pérade			2		3
	do	St-Prosper		3			
	Charlevoix	Malbaie, village				1	
	do	Settrington				1	
	do	St-Etienne de la Malbaie				2	
	do	St-Hilarion				1	
	Châteauguay	Ormstown, parish				1	
	Chicoutimi	Bagotville				2	
	Compton	Bury		6	3		
	do	Emberton and Ditton					2
	do	Hereford				1	
	do	Ste-Cécile of Whitton				5	
	do	Whitton North				3	
	Deux Montagnes	St-Canut		7			
	Dorchester	St-Isidore				1	
	Drummond	Kingsey, village		8			
	do	L'Avenir		3			
	do	Wickham East		1			
	Hochelaga	Maisonneuve, town		2			
	do	N.-D. des Neiges		1		1	
	do	Verdun		1			
	do	Westmount			2	4	
	Huntingdon	Dundee, township				2	
	Iberville	St-Alexandre		2			
	do	St-Sébastien				1	
	Jacques-Cartier	Ile Bizard		2	1		
	Kamouraska	Ste-Hélène		2			
	L'Assomption	St-Lin				2	
	do	St-Roch			2	1	
	L'Islet	Ste-Perpétue		2			
	do	St-Roch des Aulnets				1	
	Lotbinière	St-Edouard		3		1	
	Mégantic	Halifax Nord				5	
	do	Inverness					1
	do	Plessisville				3	
	do	St-Pierre Baptiste		3			
	do	Thetford North		1			
	Missisquoi	Frelighsburg			1		
	do	St-Armand East			10		
	do	St-Armand West					1
	Montcalm	St-Jacques		2		2	
	Montmorency	Ste-Brigitte		3			
	do	Ste-Famille, I. O				1	
	do	St-Jean, I. O		1			

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In November 1898 (*Continued*).	Nicolet	St-Jean Baptiste				1	
		Bécancour				1	
	Ottawa	Bowman and Villeneuve		1		1	30
	do	Buckingham		4			1
	do	Hull, city				4	
	do	Hull South					6
	do	Masson		3		1	
	do	Portland				1	
	do	Wright		1	1		
	Pontiac	Bristol		4			10
	do	Onslow South		11		2	
	do	Shanville					
	Portneuf	Cap Santé		2			
	do	N.-D. de Portneuf		1			
	Québec	Beauport		5			
	do	Ste-Foye		2		2	
	Richelieu	St-Aimé				20	
	do	St-Ours, parish				1	
	Richmond	Melbourne					2
	do	New Rockland		6			
	do	Stoke		1			
	do	Brompton Falls		6	1	1	
	do	Windsor Mills				1	
	Rimouski	Ste-Félicité		2			
	Rouville	Abbotsford		6		4	
	Shefford	Granby, village		1			
	do	Shefford West				3	
	do	Ste-Cécile of Milton		1	2		
	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke, city				1	
	Stanstead	Dixville				2	
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Damase				7	
	do	St-Hyacinthe, city				4	
	St-Maurice	Pointe du Lac		1			
	do	St-Etienne des Grès				3	
	Témiscouata	St-Paul de la Croix		1			
	do	Trois-Pistoles		1	1		
	Terrebonne	Ste-Agathe des Monts, vil.		10			
	do	Ste-A ne des Plaines		1			
	do	St-Jérôme, city		2			1
	Vaudreuil	St-Rédempteur				3	
	Wolfe	Beaulac				1	
	Yamaska	St-François du Lac					
		Total for November		276	79	154	68
In December 1898		Montreal		78	41	26	11
		Quebec		15	13		
	Argenteuil	Chatham			1	1	
	Arthabaska	St-Christophe		1			
	do	St-Valère of Bulstrode		1	6		
	Bagot	Actonvale				6	
	do	St-André					3
	Beauce	Sacré-Cœur de Jésus		6	8		
	do	St-Evariste de Forsyth		1			
	do	St-Elzéar		25			
	do	St-François			2		
	do	St-Joseph, parish		2		3	
	do	Ste-Marie		20			
	Beauharnois	Valleyfield		20			
	Bellechasse	Roux, Bellechasse, Daaquam				3	
	do	St-Lazare		1			
	Berthier	St-Cuthbert		1			
	Bonaventure	New Richmond		8			
	Brome	Brome, township		1	10		
	Chambly	Chambly Canton					3
	do	St-Joseph					

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-teria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In December 1898 (*Continued*).	Chambly	St-Lambert		1	1	1	
	Champlain	Batiscan				1	
	Compton	Bury		5			
	do	Ditton and Clinton				2	
	do	Emberton					3
	do	Hereford				1	
	Dorchester	Ste-Claire				2	
	do	St-Isidore				1	
	Drummond	Kingsey, village			5		
	Gaspe	Ste-Anne des Monts		2			
	Hochelaga	Westmount			6		
	Huntingdon	Hemmingford			1		
	Iberville	Henryville		2			
	Jocques-Cartier	Ile Bizard		1	5		1
	do	Pointe Claire, parish		3			
	do	Ste-Geneviève, parish		1			
	Joliette	St-Ambroise of Kildare			10		
	do	Ste-Elizabeth				2	
	L'Assomption	L'Assomption					
	do	Mascouche		22			
	Levis	Bienville				1	
	Lotbinière	St-Edouard				1	
	Maskinonge	St-Justin		3			
	do	St-Léon		15	10		
	do	St-Paulin		30			
	Megantic	Halifax South		2	1		
	do	Kingsville		2			
	do	Plessisville		2			
	Missisquoi	Bedford			6		
	do	Freligsburg			1		1
	do	St-Armand East			1		
	Montmorency	St-Jean, I. O		1			
	Nicolet	St-Leonard		1			
	Ottawa	Ange Gardien					5
	do	Aylmer		1			
	do	Hull, city		3			
	do	Hull South					3
	do	Hull West		2			
	do	Wright				1	
	Pontiac	Alleyn and Cawood					30
	do	Leslie, Clapham and Huddersfield					3
	do	Quyon, village			2		
	do	South Onslow		3			
	Portneuf	N.-D. of Portneuf			1		
	do	Ste-Catherine			1		
	Richelieu	St-Aimé				1	
	Richmond	Brompton Falls		8			
	do	Kingsbury			1		
	do	Melbourne				1	
	do	Stoke		6			
	Rimouski	Bic				1	
	Rouville	Ste-Angele of Monnoir		7			
	Shefford	St-Alphonse		1			
	do	Waterloo		1			
	do	Shefford, village			3		
	do	Granby, village		12		2	
	do	Ste-Cécile of Milton		3			
	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke, city		4	4		
	Soulanges	St-Zotique				1	
	Stanstead	Dixville				1	
	do	Hatley			4		
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Barnabe				5	
	do	St-Hyacinthe, city		6	2		1
	St-Maurice	Yamachiche, village				2	
	do	Yamachiche, parish		12			

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-teria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In December 1898 (*Continued*).	Temiscouata	Trois-Pistoles		1			
	Terrebonne	Ste-Adele		1			
	do	Ste-Anne des Plaines		15			
	do	Ste-Marguerite		2	1		
	do	Terrebonne, town		1		1	
	Wolfe	Beaulac				3	
	do	Garthby				2	
	do	Ham South				3	
		Total for December		363	147	75	67
In January 1899		Montreal		55	31	6	24
		Quebec		8	3		
	Argenteuil	Chatham		6			
	do	St-Andrews			1		1
	Arthabaska	Chenier		5			
	do	Tingwick			4		
	Bagot	St-Dominique		10			
	do	St-Ephrem of Upton				1	
	do	Upton, village				1	
	Beauce	Sacre Cœur de Jesus		2	2		
	do	St-Benoit Labre		2			
	do	St-François		25	5		
	do	Ste-Marie		1			
	do	St-Joseph, parish			1		
	Beauharnois	Ste-Cecile de Valleyfield		1			
	do	St-Timothee		10			2
	do	Valleyfield		15			
	Bellechasse	Roux, Bellechasse, Daaquam		8			
	Berthier	St-Barthelemi		1			
	do	St-Damien of Brandon					2
	Bonaventure	New Richmond		3			
	Brome	Potton				5	
	Chambly	Chambly Canton			2		
	do	St-Joseph			2		3
	do	St-Lambert		1			
	Champlain	St-Stanislas					4
	do	Ste-Anne de la Pérade		2	1		
	Charlevoix	Les Eboulements			1		
	Châteauguay	Chateauguay				1	
	do	Ormstown, village				1	
	do	Ormstown, parish		3	3		1
	Compton	Bury		1			
	do	Compton, village			1		
	do	Cookshire		1			
	do	Ditton and Clinton				1	
	do	Hereford				1	
	do	Clifton		2			
	Deux-Montagnes	St-Placide		3			
	Dorchester	St-Bernard		17			
	do	Ste-Claire		3		5	
	Hochelaga	Montreal West					3
	do	St-Henry		4	1		
	do	St-Louis of Mile-End		5			
	Huntingdon	Elgin			1		
	do	Hemmingford, village				2	
	Iberville	Henryville		3			
	do	Ste-Brigide		1			
	Jacques-Cartier	Ile Bizard				1	
	do	Lachine, town		3	2		
	do	St-Laurent, parish		1			
	Joliette	St-Cleophas		1			
	do	St-Felix de Valois		1			
	do	St-Ambroise of Kildare			5		
	L'Assomption	St-Lin				1	

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-teria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Maesles.
In January 1899 (*Continued*).	L'Assomption	St-Roch l'Achigan					
	Laval	Ste-Rose, village		4		2	
	Lévis	N.-D. de la Victoire		1			
	do	Lévis, city		1			
	L'Islet	L'Islet		1			
	do	St-Aubert		2			
	Lotbinière	Beaurivage		1	1		
	Maskinongé	Maskinongé		1			
	do	St-Léon		10	20		
	do	St-Paulin		20			
	Mégantic	Thetford north					
	Missisquoi	Farnham west		2			5
	do	Frelighsburg			1		
	Montmorency	Ste-Brigitte de Laval			3		
	do	St-Joachim		4		2	
	Nicolet	Ste-Gertrude			5		
	do	St-Jean-Baptiste		4			
	do	Ste-Monique				5	
	Ottawa	Hull, city		2			
	do	Portland					3
	do	St-André Avellin		3			
	Pontiac	Bristol			1		
	do	Leslie, Clapham, Huddersf.		3			47
	do	Quyon			1		
	do	Onslow South			1		
	do	Waltham & Bryson				1	
	Portneuf	Deschambault					5
	Richmond	Brompton Falls			1		6
	do	Danville			1		
	do	Kingsbury			1		
	do	New Rockland			1		
	Rimouski	St-Joseph de Lepage					2
	Rouville	Abbotsford		1			
	do	Marieville		2			
	do	St-Césaire, village		10			
	do	St-Césaire, parish		3			
	do	Ste-Marie de Monnoir		2			
	Saguenay	Tadousac		3			
	Shefford	Shefford, township		2	4		
	do	Shefford west		1	2		
	do	Ste-Cécile of Milton		5			
	do	St-Joachim					1
	do	Waterloo			2		
	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke, city		2	1	2	
	Soulanges	Côteau du Lac	5				
	do	Côteau Landing	1				
	do	St-Télesphore	5				
	do	St-Joseph, parish		2			
	do	St-Polycarpe, village			1		
	Stanstead	Hatley			1		
	do	Magog		4		2	
	St-Hyacinthe	La Présentation		1			
	do	St-Hyacinthe		1		1	
	do	Ste-Madeleine			1		
	St-Maurice	St-Sévère		3			
	do	Yamachiche, parish		1			
	Terrebonne	St-Jérôme, town				1	
	do	St-Jérôme, parish		11			
	do	Ste-Marguerite		2			
	Vaudreuil	Ile Perrot		1		1	
	Wolfe	Beaulac				1	
	do	Dudswell		3		1	
	do	Marbleton, village					1
		Total for January	11	323	115	45	110

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-teria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In february 1899		Montréal		41	23	10	29
		Québec		10	8		3
		Trois-Rivières, city		1	3		
	Argenteuil	Chatham		3			7
	Bagot	Actonvale			1		
	do	St-Dominique		1			
	do	Upton, village				1	
	Beauce	St-Evariste of Forsyth			8		
	do	Ste-Marie			2		
	do	St-Victor of Tring				1	
	Beauharnois	Valleyfield		11			
	Bellechasse	Roux, Bellechasse & Daaquam		1	1		
	do	St-Philémon		1			
	Berthier	Berthierville				2	
	do	Lavaltrie					5
	do	St-Ignace de Loyola		2			
	Brome	Farnham East			2		
	Chambly	St-Joseph			2		1
	Champlain	Batiscan		2			
	do	Ste-Anne de la Pérade			2	1	3
	Châteauguay	Ormstown, parish		3			
	Compton	Compton, village			6		
	do	Emberton					2
	do	Chesham					1
	do	Mégantic		3	2	1	10
	Dorchester	St-Bernard		8			
	Drummond	Grantham					1
	do	Wickham west				1	
	Hochelaga	Montreal West					24
	do	N -D. des Neiges				1	
	do	Outremont		1			
	Hochelaga	St-Henry, city			2		
	do	St-Louis of Mile-End		3			3
	do	Westmount		3	6		
	Huntiugdon	Havelock			1		
	do	St-Anicet			1		
	Jacques-Cartier	Ste-Anne de Bellevue village		1			
	Joliette	Ste-Élizabeth			6		
	Kamouraska	St-André		5			
	L'Assomption	L'Assomption, city				1	
	do	Répentigny		2			
	Laval	Ste-Dorothée		1			
	L'Islet	Ashford township		1			
	do	St-Roch des Aulnais		4			
	Lotbinière	Ste-Croix		1	2		
	Maskinongé	Maskinongé		8			
	do	St-Paulin		2	4		
	Mégantic	Bernierville		1			
	do	Black Lake		1			
	do	Kingsville		10			
	do	Nelson		1	1		
	do	Thetford north					10
	Missisquoi	Bedford			1		
	do	N.-D. of Stanbridge		4			
	do	North Stanbridge		1			
	do	St-Armand, west			1		
	Montcalm	Rawdon			2		
	do	St-Jacques					3
	do	Wexford			1		
	Montmagny	St-Thomas		1			
	Nicolet	St-Célestin				1	
	do	Ste-Monique				2	
	do	St-Wenceslas					10
	Ottawa	Joly township		2			

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In February 1899 (*Continued.*)	Ottawa	Masson, village					
	do	Hull, city		1			1
	do	Portland					
	do	Pointe Gatineau					15
	Pontiac	Bristol		1			2
	do	Leslie, Clapham & Hudd			2		
	do	Quyon					40
	do	Waltham & Bryson	1		1		
	do	Ville-Marie		1			
	Portneuf	Cap Santé		2			
	do	Deschambault		1	4		
	Québec	Sillery					1
	Richmond	Danville			2		
	do	Kingsbury, village			1		
	do	Windsor, township		1	3		
	Rimouski	St-Gabriel		1			
	do	St-Joseph de Lepage		4			
	Rouville	Rougemont					1
	do	St-Césaire, village		3			
	do	St-Césaire, parish		5			
	Saguenay	Tadousac		9			
	Shefford	Granby, village		1			
	do	Granby, township		35			
	do	St-Alphonse		12			
	do	Ste-Cécile de Milton		1			
	do	St-Joachim		4			
	Sherbrooke	Lennoxville		1	1		
	do	Sherbrooke, city		3	1		
	do	Rivière Beaudette			1	2	1
	Soulanges	St-Joseph, village					1
	do	St-Télesphore	2	8			2
	Stanstead	Barford					
	do	Barnston		3	2		
	do	Dixville			1		
	do	Hatley			5		
	do	Magog			1		
	St-Hyacinthe	La Presentation		2			
	do	St-Hyacinthe, city		1			
	St-Maurice	Shawenegan		3	1	7	
	do	Yamachiche, village		3			
	do	Yamachiche, parish		1			
	Terrebonne	Ste-Anne des Plaines		2			
	do	St-Jérome, city				1	
	Vaudreuil	Ile Perrot				1	
						1	
		Total for February	3	249	114	34	176
In March 1899		Montreal		65	55	17	55
		Quebec		15	15		1
		Trois-Rivières, city				1	
	Argenteuil	Chatham		3			
	do	Gore, township			2		
	Arthabaska	Warwick, township			2		
	Bagot	Ste-Rosalie				1	
	Beauce	Lambton			2		
	do	Sacré-Cœur de Jésus		2			
	do	St-François		3			
	Beauharnois	Valleyfield		8			
	Bellechasse	St-Damien		1			
	Berthier	Lavaltrie					5
	do	St-Ignace de Loyola		3			
	Brome	Eastman			2		
	do	Farnham, township		7			
	Chambly	St-Joseph					
	Champlain	Batiscan		3	7	1	

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In March 1899 (*Continued.*)	Champlain	Ste-Anne de la Pérade			3		2
	do	Ste-Thècle		3			
	Châteauguay	Chateauguay					2
	Chicoutimi	Bagotville				3	
	do	St-Joseph d'Alma				1	
	Compton	Bury			3		
	do	Ditton & Clinton					3
	do	Hereford				1	
	do	Cookshire		1			
	do	Lake Megantic					1
	do	Sawyerville			3		
	Dorchester	St-Bernard		8			
	do	St-Isidore					1
	Drummond	St-Germain of Grantham				2	
	Gaspé	Cap Chat		2			
	Hochelaga	N.-D. de Graces West		1			
	do	St-Henry			4		
	do	St-Louis of Mile-End		4		1	2
	do	St-Paul, town			1		
	do	Westmount		4	4		
	Huntingdon	Dundee, township				1	
	Jacques-Cartier	Lachine, town			2		1
	Joliette	St-Ambroise of Kildare			3		
	do	Ste-Beatrice					5
	do	Ste-Mélanie					5
	Laprairie	Laprairie, parish				2	
	do	St-Jacques le Mineur					3
	L'Assomption	St-Roch				1	
	do	Lévis, town		1			
	do	St-Romuald		1			
	L'Islet	Ashford township		1			
	Lotbinière	St-Appollinaire		1			
	do	Ste-Croix		2			
	Maskinongé	Maskinongé		13			
	do	St-Paulin		4	2		
	Mégantic	Black Lake		2			
	do	Halifax North		1			
	do	Inverness			3		
	do	Kingsville		4			
	do	Leeds			3		
	do	Thetford South		2			
	Missisquoi	Bedford			1		
	do	Clarenceville					2
	do	Farnham East		3			
	do	Farnham West		1			
	do	Sweetsburg					6
	Montcalm	St-Esprit		2			
	Montmagny	Montmagny		1			
	do	St-Thomas		1			
	Montmorency	Chateau Richer		3			
	do	St-Jean, I. O.		1			
	do	St-Pierre, I. O.		8			
	Napierreville	Napierville				1	
	Ottawa	Wakefield East					4
	do	Hull, city		3			
	do	Wright				1	
	Pontiac	Clarendon		7			
	do	Leslie, Clapham & Hudd.					8
	do	Sheenboro, Esher, etc.			4		
	do	Ville-Marie		9			
	do	Shawville		3			
	Richelieu	St-Joseph of Sorel					1
	do	St-Louis of Bonsecours					5
	do	St-Ours, city					1
	do	Ste-Victoire					8
	Richmond	Melbourne, village				1	

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Ty-phoid fever.	Measles.
In March 1899 (*Continued*).	Richmond	Melbourne & Brompt. Gore					2
	Rimouski	St-Benoit Labre		1			
	Rouville	Rougemont		3			
	Shefford	Granby, village		29			
	do	Granby, township		14			
	do	Waterloo			9		
	Sherbrooke	Ascot			3		1
	do	Lennoxville		3			
	do	Sherbrooke, city		1	2	1	2
	Soulanges	Rivière Beaudette		1			1
	do	St-Ignace		1			
	do	St-Jos de Soulanges, vill.		2			
	Stanstead	Beebe Plain					1
	do	Coaticook			1		
	do	Magog, village		1	1		
	do	Stanstead		1			
	do	Stanstead Plain		1			
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Hyacinthe, city		2		1	
	St-Maurice	St-Etienne des Grès		3			
	do	Yamachiche			2		
	Témiscouata	Fraserville			5		
	Terrebonne	Ste-Marguerite		1			
	Vaudreuil	Vaudreuil, parish		2			
	Wolfe	St-Camille				2	
	Yamaska	St-Guillaume		1			
		Total for March		274	144	39	131
En April 1899		Montreal		32	42	13	51
		Quebec		14	12	1	2
	Argenteuil	Gore, township			2		
	do	St-Andrews		1			
	do	St-Jérusalem			1		
	Arthabaska	Canton Warwick		1			
	Beauce	Lambton			8		
	do	Sacré-Cœur de Jésus		1			
	Beauharnois	Valleyfield		4			
	Bellechasse	Roux, Bellechasse, Daaquam		1			
	do	St-Valier		1			
	Berthier	Lanoraie				2	3
	Brome	Brome, township			3		
	Chambly	St-Bruno				1	
	do	St-Joseph				2	
	de	St-Lambert			1	2	
	Champlain	Batiscan			4		
	Compton	Bury					1
	do	Compton, township					2
	do	Cookshire				1	
	do	Emberton					4
	do	Marston South		3			
	do	Lake Mégantic			1		
	do	Newport				1	
	Deux-Montagnes	St-Hermas		5			
	Dorchester	St-Bernard		5			
	do	St-Isidore					2
	Drummond	Drummondville					10
	Gaspé	Cap Santé		6			
	Hochelaga	Côte des Neiges West		2			
	do	N.-D. de Grâces West		2			
	do	N.-D. des Neiges		1	1	1	2
	do	St-Louis of Mile-End		5			
	do	St-Henry, town		7	3		
	do	Westmount			2		6
	Huntingdon	Hemmingford			1		
	Jacques-Cartier	Lachine, town		3			

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-theria.	Scarlet fever.	Ty-phoid fever.	Measles.
In April 1899 (*Continued*)	Jacques-Cartier	St-Laurent, parish		2			
	Joliette	St-Ambroise of Kildare			5		
	do	Ste-Mélanie					2
	L'Assomption	Mascouche		6	3		5
	Lévis	St-Nicolas		2			
	Lotbinière	St-Antoine de Tilly		5			
	do	St-Appollinaire		4			
	Maskinongé	St-Léon			10		
	do	St-Paulin		2	2		
	Mégantic	Black Lake		6			
	do	Halifax North			1		
	do	Inverness			2		
	do	Kingsville		15			
	do	Thetford South		2			
	Missisquoi	Farnham West		1			
	do	Sweetsburg					3
	Montcalm	Kilkenny				2	
	do	Wexford			2		
	Montmagny	Grosse Ile			1		
	do	Montmagny, town		1			
	Montmorency	St-Laurent, I. O		2			
	do	St-Pierre, I. O		8			
	Nicolet	Larochelle				2	
	do	Nicolet, town					9
	Ottawa	Hull, town		1			
	do	Lochaber West,			3		
	do	Maniwaki					6
	Portneuf	Cap Santé			1		
	do	N.-D de Portneuf			1		
	do	St-Bazile		1			
	Richelieu	St-Aimé				1	
	do	St-Ours, parish				3	
	Richmond	Danville			1		
	do	Dundee			2		
	do	Kingsbury		1	1		
	do	Shipton			1		
	Rimouski	St-Benoit Labre		1			
	Saguenay	Escoumains		4			
	Shefford	St-Alphonse		1			
	do	Ste-Cécile of Milton		1			
	do	Waterloo		1	2		
	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke, city		1	2		6
	Soulanges	Rivière Beaudette		4			
	do	St-Jos. de Soulanges		6			
	do	St-Zotique				2	
	Stanstead	Hatley			2		5
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Damase		3			
	do	St-Hyacinthe, town			2		2
	St-Maurice	St-Etienne des Grès		1			
	Témiscouata	Trois-Pistoles		1			
	Terrebonne	Ste-Anne des Plaines		2		1	
	Vaudreuil	Ile Perrot		1			
	do	Vaudreuil, parish		1			
	do	St-Rédempteur		1			
	Yamaska	Abenakis				1	
		Total for April		182	125	36	121
In May 1899.		Montreal		71	34	7	51
		Quebec		9	1		
	Argenteuil	Gore. township					8
	do	St-Andrews		1			
	Bagot	St-Dominique				2	
	do	St-Ephrem d'Upton			1		25
	do	Ste-Rosalie					15

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Diph-teria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In May 1899. (*Continued*).	Bagot	Upton, village					25
	Beauce	Lambton			5		
	Beauharnois	Ste-Cecile of Valleyfield		2			
	Chambly	St-Hubert			2		
	do	St-Lambert				1	2
	Champlain	Batiscan		3			
	do	Ste-Anne de la Perade			1	1	3
	Charlevoix	Malbaie, village				1	
	Chateauguay	Ormstown, parish		7			
	Compton	Bury			1		1
	do	Compton, township			1		
	do	Marston South		10			
	do	Newport				1	
	Deux-Montagnes	St-Canut		4			
	do	St-Hermas		2			
	Dorchester	St-Isidore			1	1	
	Drummond	Drummondville				2	
	Hochelaga	N.-D. de Graces		2			
	do	Westmount		1	6		10
	Iberville	St-Gregoire		2			
	Jacques-Cartier	Dorval		1			
	do	Lachine. town		2	1		
	L'Assomption	Lachenaie		2			
	L'Islet	St-Eugene		2			
	Missisquoi	Dunham, township		2			
	Montcalm	St-Jacques				1	
	Montmorency	St-Jean, I. O		1			
	Ottawa	Amherst		9			
	do	Masson, village		2			
	do	Maniwaki					25
	do	Ripon		4			
	do	Suffolk and Addington		7			
	do	St-Andre Avellin		15			
	do	St-Emile of Suffolk		3			
	Portneuf	Cap Santé			1		
	do	St Basile				2	
	Richmond	Danville			1		
	do	Melbourne, village					2
	do	Melbourne and Bromp. Gore				1	
	do	New Rockland				1	
	do	Shipton, township				1	
	Rimouski	St-Damase					4
	Sherbrooke	Ascot			1		
	do	Lennoxville					2
	do	Sherbrooke, city			3	2	
	Soulanges	St-Telesphore			1		
	Stanstead	Barnston		8			
	do	Dixville			2		
	St-Hyacinthe	N.-D. of St-Hyacinthe		1			
	do	St-Hyacinthe city		13			
	do	St-Damase		3			
	Temiscouata	Fraserville			1		
	do	Ste-Rose de Degele			1		
	Terrebonne	Terrebonne		2			
	Vercheres	Ste-Theodosie		4			
	Wolfe	Township of Weedon		1			
	do	Dudswell			3		
		Total for May		196	68	24	173

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Small-pox.	Dipb-teria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In June 1899		Montreal		47	21	14	24
		Quebec		12	8		1
	Argenteuil	Gore, township					1
	Arthabaska	Arthabaskaville				2	
	do	Warwick township				1	
	Bagot	St-Dominique			2		
	do	St-Ephrem of Upton			1		25
	Beauce	Ste-Marie				1	
	Beauharnois	Valleyfield		1			
	Chambly	St-Lambert		1	1	2	11
	Champlain	Ste-Anne de la Perade			2	1	2
	Charlevoix	Malbaie				1	
	Chateauguay	Ormstown, parish		10			
	Chicoutimi	St-Joseph d'Alma				1	
	Compton	Bury					5
	do	Hereford					5
	do	Newport				1	5
	Drummond	Drummonville		1		1	
	Gaspe	Fox River		1			
	do	Malbaie, No. 1			2		
	Hochelaga	N. D. des Neiges					1
	do	Outremont					1
	do	St-Henry		5			
	do	St-Paul, town		4			
	do	Westmount		2	2	1	
	Huntingdom	Huntingdon, village				1	
	do	St-Anicet		10			
	Kamouraska	St-Andre		1			
	L'Islet	St-Eugene			3		
	Lotbiniere	St-Antoine de Tilley			1		
	Maskinonge	St-Paulin			1		
	Megantic	Halifax, north		1	1		
	do	Black Lake				1	
	do	South Ireland		7			
	Missisquoi	Dunham, township			1		
	Montmorency	St-Jean I. O		2			
	Napierville	Napierville		3			
	Ottawa	Buckingham		1			
	do	Hull, city			1		
	do	Ponsonby		1			
	do	Suffolk and Addington		8			
	do	St-Andre Avellin		2			
	do	Wright					1
	Pontiac	Aldfield			10		
	do	Bristol			1		
	Richmond	Danville			1		
	do	Richmond			2		25
	Rimouski	St-Joseph de Lepage				1	
	Rouville	Rougemont		2			
	do	Ste-Marie de Monnoir		1			
	Saguenay	Escoumains		2			
	Soulanges	St-Jos. Soulanges, village		1			
	do	St-Telesphore			3		
	St-Yyacinthe	St-Hyacinthe, city		1	1		
	St-Matrice	St-Etienne des Grés				1	
	Témiscouata	St-Eloi		2			
	Vaudreuil	Ile Perrot		5			
	Wolfe	Dudswell					1
	Yamaska	St-Pie de Guire					2
		Total for June		134	65	30	110

RECAPITULATION.

		Small-pox.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
1898	July		111	78	66	29
	August		94	48	113	17
	September		140	45	215	19
	October		275	56	199	18
	November		276	79	154	68
	December		363	147	75	67
1899	January	11	323	115	45	110
	February	3	249	114	34	176
	March		274	144	39	130
	April		182	125	36	121
	May		196	68	24	173
	June		134	65	30	110
		14	2,617	1,084	1,030	1,038

Grand total for these 5 diseases..... 5,783

***

SCHOOL HYGIENE.

The sanitary control of the educational institutions involves a question of the highest importance, in as much as that control forms part of infantile hygiene and as the object of the hygiene of children is not only to protect their actual, but to assure as well their future health. In fact, it is especially in order that they may grow and become strong that children are surrounded in the family circle with numerous hygienic precautions. Now, if, through want of competent control, these same children, on leaving their homes for the day school, are obliged to pass from hygienic to unhealthy surroundings, all the precautions taken in the family run the risk of being rendered useless. And then the children thus transferred to unhealthy surroundings, promptly experience a change of health and frequently contract diseases or infirmities which not only shorten their lives, but neutralize both for themselves and for society the knowledge they have acquired in such institutions.

A large number of the houses of education in the province of Quebec do not come under the sanitary control of the Government and, even in the case of the primary schools which are under the jurisdiction of the (*provincial*) Department of Public Instruction, the control is unadequate. The Department cannot impose its sanitary regulations except upon the schools subsidized by it, and the instant that a school board renounces the Government's grant, it escapes *ipso facto* its authority. On the other hand, the Board of Health of the Province possesses no jurisdiction over such schools and according to the terms of the law it can only "give *advice* when required or when it deems it expedient."

Consequently, our educational institutions are often in a defective and, we might even add, a deplorable sanitary condition; in many cases they do not even

rise to many errors of diagnosis on the part of certain physicians who, in good faith, have seen in the prevalent epidemic, nothing else but an outbreak of varicella (chicken-pox), and the consequence of such errors was that contagion was allowed to spread for some time before its progress could be arrested. Another result is that people had become accustomed to consider this mild form of small-pox as mere varicella or chicken-pox, and consequently took no precautions to protect themselves against it.

Hence the difficulties and annoyances which our Inspector and his assistants have more than once experienced in the performance of their duties in endeavoring to induce individuals, families and municipal corporations to take the measures prescribed by law and by the regulations for preventing the spread of small-pox. It was even necessary in some places, only a few fortunately, to call in the aid of the provincial police to overcome the resistance of the recalcitrant. Nevertheless, we must say that the direct intervention of these policemen never had to be resorted to ; their presence alone, by its moral effect, was sufficient to bring back to their duty those whom prejudice had caused to deviate from it.

This prejudice disappeared with time, however, for in the end the people understood matters and convinced themselves, on seeing some cured small-pox patients on whom the disease had left evident traces, that the epidemic was really one of *small-pox* as formerly and not of *chicken-pox* as they thought.

The development already assumed by the epidemic when its existence became known and the rapidity with which contagion spread in the portion of our Province that was already affected together with the difficulties due, as we have explained above, to the mild form of the disease, compelled the Board of Health to employ several assistant-inspectors to more promptly and more effectively control the epidemic.

Our Inspector of Health, whose zeal and high competence are well known organized and supervised the fight against the spread of contagion in the infected districts, and he was assisted in his work by Drs. P. E. Prévost and J. W. Bonnier, of Montreal ; L. Côté, of St. Paschal ; S. Larue, of Amqui, and E. Delisle, of Ste. Luce, as sub-inspectors, and also by Messrs. J. F. Quinn and C. I. Giroux, of Montreal, as disinfectors. These gentlemen, acting under the direction of our Inspector, saw to the carrying out of the law and regulations in the various districts assigned to them, and we are happy to bear testimony to the zeal, intelligence and prudence with which they performed their duties.

We are also pleased to acknowledge the assistance given us during the epidemic by the physicians of the infected districts.

During the course of the epidemic more than 50 localities were visited ; a little over 300 houses were disinfected, and in the infected sections as well as in the surrounding districts over 9,000 persons were vaccinated. It was found that wherever vaccination was resorted to and the prescribed steps were immediately taken, the contagion disappeared as if by enchantment and, on the contrary, wherever vaccination was neglected and the necessary preventive measures were not taken, small-pox spread indefinitely to the great detriment, not only of the localities interested, but also of those that were in communication with them.

OTHER CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

The following table shows the number of cases of contagious diseases, other than small-pox, declared at our office by the municipal secretaries during the year 1899-1900, and their distribution by months, counties and municipalities. As the municipal secretaries do not always give the exact number of the sick, we have had to estimate to the best of our knowledge the expressions "some cases," "several cases," "epidemic" contained in several of their reports.

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphteria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
		Montreal	51	28	20	3
In July 1899		Quebec	5	2	2	
	Argenteuil	Chatham	3			
	do	St-Philippe	3			
	do	St-Andrews		1		
	Arthabaska	Arthabaskaville			1	
	Bagot	St-Dominique	1			
	Beauce	Sacré-Cœur de Jésus	3			
	Brome	Farnham East		1		
	Chambly	St-Basile le Grand		1		
	do	St-Joseph de Chambly				2
	do	St-Lambert			2	
	Champlain	Ste-Anne de la Pérade	1	2		1
	Compton	Bury		1		
	do	Compton			4	
	do	Emberton and Ditton		1	2	3
	D.-Montagnes	St-Eustache, village	3			
	Drummond	Wickham West		12		
	Hochelaga	Côte des Neiges West				1
	do	Outremont	1			
	do	St-Henri	2	3		
	do	St-Louis Mile-End	2			
	Jacques-Cartier	Lachine, town	2			

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphteria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In July 1899 (*Continued*).	Jacques Cartier	Ste-Anne de Bellevue			1	
	Joliette	Ste-Béatrix				1
	do	Ste-Elisabeth			1	
	L'Islet	Lamartine			2	
	Lotbinière	St-Antoine de Tilly	4			
	Mégantic	Inverness	6	3		
	do	Halifax North				1
	do	Halifax South		1		
	Missisquoi	Bedford	2			
	Montmorency	Chateau Richer		1		2
	do	St-Pierre, I. O	2			
	Ottawa	Bouchette				3
	do	Buckingham, town	4			
	do	Cheneville	1			
	do	Hartwell and Preston	3			
	do	Ripon	2			
	do	Suffolk and Addington	1			
	do	St-André Avellin	2			
	do	Ste-Angélique	6			
	Richmond	Brompton			1	
	do	Richmond, town		2		10
	Rimouski	Petit Métis		1		
	do	St-Anaclet	4			
	do	Ste-Blandine			1	2
	do	St-Joseph de Lepage			1	
	Rouville	Rougemont	1			
	do	St-Césaire, village	1			
	do	Ste-Marie de Monnoir			2	
	Saguenay	Tadousac	4			
	Shafford	St-Alphonse	1			
	Soulanges	River Beaudette				1
	Stanstead	Beebe Plain				1
	do	Barnston	1			
	Vaudreuil	Pointe Claire			1	
	do	Vaudreuil, parish				4
	do	Vaudreuil, village	2			
	Wolfe	Ham South		4		
	Yamaska	St-Zéphirin			1	
		Total for July	123	64	42	35
In August 1899		Montreal	31	28	34	18
		Quebec	2	3	2	
	Arthabaska	Ste-Clothilde de Horton	1			
	Bagot	St-Dominique			1	
	do	Ste-Rosalie			1	
	Beauharnois	Valleyfield	1	1		
	Bonaventure	New Richmond		2		
	do	Paspébiac	1			
	do	Maria			2	
	Brome	Potton			1	
	Chambly	Chambly, parish				2
	do	St-Lambert			3	
	Champlain	Batiscan			1	
	do	Grand'-Mère	2			
	do	Ste-Anne de la Pérade		3		4
	Chateauguay	St-Urbain	1			

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphteria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In August 1899 (*Continued.*)	Chicoutimi	Hébertville, village			1	
	do	St-Joseph d'Alma			3	
	Compton	Emberton				1
	Dorchester	Frampton			1	
	Drummond	Drummondville				2
	Hochelaga	Maisonnenve	2			
	do	St-Louis Mile-End	4	1	2	
	do	St-Paul, town	2		6	
	do	Westmount	1	3		
	Huntingdon	St-Anicet	6		1	
	Iberville	St-Sébastien			2	
	Jacques-Cartier	St-Laurent, town			1	
	do	St-Laurent, parish			1	
	Joliette	St-Ambroise de Kildare	5			
	do	Ste-Elisabeth			2	
	Kamouraska	St-Louis	4			
	L'Assomption	Lanoraie			3	
	Maskinongé	St-Justin	3			
	do	St-Paulin	1			
	Mégantic	Bernierville		3		
	do	Inverness	4	1	1	
	Missisquoi	Cowansville			1	
	Montmorency	St-Jean, I. O	1			
	Montmagny	Montmagny, town	1			
	Napierville	Napierville	1			
	do	Sherrington	1			
	Nicolet	Ste-Monique			5	
	do	St-Wenceslas			2	
	Ottawa	Buckingham, town	1			
	do	Hartwell and Preston	6			
	do	Hull, town	1	1		
	do	Maniwaki	2			
	do	Masson	2			
	do	Ste-Angélique	14			
	Pontiac	Chapeau, village		1		
	Richelieu	St-Aimé	1		3	
	do	Ste-Victoire			1	
	Rimouski	Ste Flavie	2			
	Richmond	Danville	1			
	do	Kingsbury				40
	Rouville	Marieville			1	
	do	St-Césaire, village			1	
	do	St-Césaire, parish	1			
	Saguenay	Escoumains	1			
	do	Tadousac	4		1	
	Stanstead	Barnston	1			
	do	Hatley	2			
	St Hyacinthe	St-Hyacinthe, town	1		1	
	St-Maurice	Yamachiche, village			1	
	Terrebonne	St-Jérôme, town			1	
	Vaudreuil	St-Rédempteur			1	
	do	Vaudreuil, parish	2			
	Wolfe	Dudswell				3
	Yamaska	St-François du Lac			1	
		Total for August	117	47	89	70

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphteria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In September 1899		Montreal	50	37	41	
		Quebec	5	3	3	
	Argenteuil	Chatham	3			
	Arthabaska	St-Rosaire	2			
	Bagot	Ste-Rosalie			1	
	Beauce	St-François			2	
	Beauharnois	Ste-Cécile	1			
	Bellechasse	St-Lazare	3		1	
	Berthier	St-Barthélemi	2			
	Brome	Potton			2	
	Chambly	St-Basile le Grand				1
	do	St-Lambert	1		2	
	Champ i n	Ste-Anne de la Pérade		2		3
	do	St-Luc			3	
	Chateauguay	St-Urbain			1	
	Chicoutimi	St-Joseph d'Alma			1	
	Compton	Compton, township			2	
	Dorchester	St-Bernard			2	
	do	St-Isidore	2			
	do	St-Léon de Standon	4			
	Drummond	St-Germain de Grantham			1	
	Gaspé	Gaspé Bay South		11		
	Hochelaga	Bordeaux			3	
	do	N.-D. de Graces West	3			
	do	Outremont	11			
	do	St-Henri	1	3		
	do	St-Louis Mile-End	3		3	
	do	St-Léonard Port Maurice	6			
	do	Westmount	1			
	Huntingdon	St-Anicet	1			
	Jacques-Cartier	Ile Bizard			1	
	do	Lachine, town		1		
	do	St-Laurent, parish	2		1	
	Joliette	St-Ambroise de Kildare	4	1		
	do	Ste-Elisabeth			4	
	do	Ste-Mélanie	1			
	L'Assomption	Lanoraie			3	
	L'Islet	Ashford, township			3	
	do	Ste-Perpétue			1	
	Lotbinière	St-Edouard				7
	Maskinongé	Maskinongé	10			
	do	St-Paulin	4			
	Mégantic	Bernierville			2	
	do	Halifax North	1			
	Montmagny	Montmagny, town	2			
	Napierville	Napierville			3	
	do	St-Edouard			1	
	Nicolet	Gentilly		10		
	do	Ste-Monique			3	
	do	St-Wenceslas			1	
	Ottawa	Buckingham, town	1		1	
	do	Hartwell and Preston	1			
	do	N.-D. de Bonsecours	1			
	Pontiac	Bristol			3	
	do	Pontefract	4			
	Portneuf	St Ubalde	2			
	Quebec	St-Malo				2
	Richelieu	St-Aimé			4	

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphteria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In September 1899 (*Continued.*)	Richelieu	St-Roch			1	
	do	Ste-Victoire			2	
	Richmond	Brompton Falls			1	
	do	Danville, village		1		
	do	Melbourne & Brompton Gore			1	
	Rimouski	Ste-Flavie	2			
	do	St-Joseph de Lepage			1	
	Rouville	Abbotsford	2			
	do	Marieville			6	
	do	St-Césaire, village			1	
	do	St-Césaire, parish			2	
	Saguenay	Escoumains	1			
	Shefford	Waterloo			3	
	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke, town			2	
	Soulanges	River Beaudette	2			
	do	Soulanges, village	4			
	do	St-Ignace				20
	Stanstead	Barnston				1
	St-Maurice	St-Etienne des Grès			1	
	Wolfe	Beaulac, village			4	
	do	Garthby			1	
		Total for September	143	69	125	34
In October 1899		Montreal	76	77	17	4
		Quebec	18	8	14	
	Argenteuil	Grenville	2			
	do	Lachute			1	
	Arthabaska	Arthabaskaville			1	
	do	St-Rosaire	1			
	Bagot	St-Dominique				15
	do	Ste-Rosalie			2	
	Beauce	Aubert Gallion	1		3	1
	do	St-François			3	
	Bellechasse	St Charles			4	
	Berthier	Lavaltrie			1	
	Brome	Eastman, village		3		
	Chambly	St-Joseph				1
	do	St-Lambert			1	
	Champlain	Grand'-Mère	4			1
	do	St-Anne de la Pérade		2		3
	do	St-Maurice			1	
	do	St-Stanislas			1	
	Chateauguay	Ormstown, village		3		
	Chicoutimi	St-Joseph d'Alma			4	
	Compton	Compton, township	1		3	
	do	Emberton	1			
	do	Ste-Edwidge		1		
	D.-Montagnes	St-Eustache, village	10			
	do	St-Joseph du Lac	1			
	do	St-Placide			5	
	Dorchester	St-Bernard			3	
	Drummond	Kingsey, village			8	
	Gaspé	Gaspé Bay South		12		
	Hochelaga	N.-D. de Graces West	1			
	do	Outremont	4			
	do	St. Henri	7	5		
	do	St-Louis Mile-End	1		1	
	do	Westmonnt		1	1	

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphteria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In October 1899 (*Continued*).	Huntingdon	Dundee, township			1	
	do	Hinchinbrooke	2			
	do	Huntingdon, village	1	3		
	do	Ste-Barbe	1			
	do	St-Anicet	3			
	Jacques Cartier	Ile Bizard	1		1	
	do	St-Laurent, parish		2		
	Joliette	Ste-Mélanie				1
	Laprairie	St-Jacques le Mineur,	2			
	L'Islet	Ashford, township			8	
	do	St-Jean Port Joli	8			
	Lotbinière	St-Edouard			1	
	Maskinongé	Maskinongé	5			
	Mégantic	Kingsville	10			
	do	Somerset North			1	
	Missisquoi	Farnham, township			1	
	Montcalm	St-Jacques			4	
	Montmagny	Montmagny, town	1			
	do	Montminy			1	
	Montmorency	St-Thomas		1		
	Napierville	Napierville	2			
	do	St-Edouard			2	
	Nicolet	Gentilly		4		6
	do	St-Léonard			1	
	do	Ste-Monique			2	
	do	St-Wenceslas			2	
	Ottawa	Buckingham, town	1			
	do	Hartwell and Preston	1			
	do	St-André Avellin	5		1	
	Portneuf	St-Alban			1	
	Québec	Sillery			1	
	Richelieu	St-Aimé			2	
	do	St-Joseph de Sorel			1	
	Richmond	Richmond, town	1	1		
	Rimouski	McNider	1			
	Rouville	Marieville, village			2	
	Saguenay	Tadousac	1			
	Shefford	Granby		2	3	
	do	Shefford, township		1		
	do	Waterloo			1	
	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke, city			4	
	Soulanges	Coteau Landing	2		1	
	do	River Beaudette			2	
	do	Soulanges, village	4			
	do	St-Polycarpe, parish			4	
	Stanstead	Dixville			1	
	do	Magog, town		3	2	
	do	Stanstead, township		1		
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Damase	4			
	do	St-Hyacinthe, town		4		1
	St-Maurice	Pointe du Lac	1		1	
	do	Trois-Rivières (rural)			12	
	Terrebonne	St-Jérôme, town			1	
	do	Terrebonne, town				2
	Vaudreuil	Ile Perrot	1			
	do	St-Rédempteur			1	
	do	Vaudreuil, village	2			
		Total for October	188	134	140	35

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphteria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
		Montreal	120	115	55	7
In November 1899		Quebec	21	27	3	3
	Argenteuil	Chatham			1	
	do	Lachute			1	
	do	St-André	1	1		
	Arthabaska	Arthabaskaville			1	
	do	Ste-Clothilde de Horton	3		1	
	do	St-Rosaire	2			
	Bagot	St-Théodore d'Acton	5			
	Beauce	Aubert Gallion			3	5
	do	Ste Marie			2	
	Beauharnois	Ste-Cécile of Valleyfield	1			
	do	St-Louis de Gonzague	6			
	Bellechasse	St-Charles			1	
	Brome	Brome, township		1		
	Chambly	St-Joseph de Chambly	1			
	Champlain	Grand'-Mère	1			
	do	Ste-Anne de la Pérade		3		2
	Charlevoix	Ste-Agnès			5	
	Chateauguay	St-Urbain	11			
	Chicoutimi	Métabetchouan	3	1	2	
	do	St-Joseph d'Alma			1	
	Compton	Chesham			2	
	do	Compton, township	1		2	
	do	Emberton	1		3	
	do	Marston South	5			
	do	Sawyerville			1	
	D.-Montagnes	Oka	2			
	do	St-Augustin	4			
	do	St-Placide			3	
	Dorchester	St-Isidore	2			
	Drummond	Drummondville				2
	do	Durham South		1		
	do	L'Avenir			1	
	Hochelaga	Montreal West		4		
	do	Outremont	4			1
	do	St-Henri,	11	2		
	do	St-Louis Mile-End	5			
	Huntingdon	Havelock			1	
	do	Dundee, township			4	
	do	Huntingdon, village	1	2		
	do	St-Anicet	3			
	Iberville	Henryville			1	
	Jacques-Cartier	St-Laurent,	1			
	Joliette	St-Ambroise of Kildare	12	1		
	do	Ste-Elisabeth			4	
	Laprairie	St-Jacques le Mineur	5			
	L'Islet	Ashford township			2	
	do	St-Aubert	1		1	
	do	St-Jean Port Joli	25			
	Maskinongé	Maskinongé	3	2	2	
	Mégantic	Bernierville		2		
	do	Kingsville	25			
	do	Halifax South	5			
	de	St-Ferdinand of Halifax		5		
	do	St-Pierre Baptiste	1			
	Missisquoi	Dunham, village	1			
	do	Dunham, township	5	2		
	do	Frelighsburg				2

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphteria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid	Measles.
In November 1899.... (*Continued*).	Montcalm	Ste-Julienne			2	
	Napierville	Napierville	3			
	Nicolet	Gentilly	40	8		
	do	Ste-Gertrude	15			
	do	Ste-Monique			4	
	do	Ste-Perpétue			1	
	do	St-Sylvère	3			
	Ottawa	Buckingham			1	
	do	Hartwell & Preston	1			
	do	Hull, town	4			
	do	N.-D. de Bonsecours	1			
	do	St-André Avellin	2			
	Pontiac	Waltham & Bryson		3		
	Québec	Valcartier		7		
	Richelieu	St-Louis de Bonsecours	2			
	do	Ste-Victoire	1			
	Richmond	Danville		1		
	do	Shipton		1		
	Rimouski	St-Joseph de Lepage			1	
	Rouville	Marieville			2	
	do	St-Césaire, parish	1			
	Saguenay	Tadousac	1			
	Shefford	Waterloo		2		
	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke, city			1	
	Soulanges	St-Polycarpe, parish	1			
	Stanstead	Dixville			1	
	do	Hatley		4	1	
	do	Magog	1			
	do	Stanstead Plain	2			
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Thomas d'Aquin		2		
	St-Maurice	Pointe du Lac			1	
	Terrebonne	St-Adèle	4			
	do	Ste-Marguerite	1			
	Vaudreuil	Ile Perrot	1			
	do	St-Rédempteur			1	
	do	Vaudreuil, parish	4			
	Wolfe	Beaulac, village			1	
	do	Wolfestown		1		
	Yamaska	St-François du Lac	3			
		Total for November	289	198	120	22
		Montreal	118	94	43	12
		Quebec	12	45	3	
In Décember 1899	Argenteuil	Chatham			1	
	do	Lachute			3	
	do	Grenville & Augmentation	1			
	do	St-André	2	1		
	do	St-Jérusalem		3		
	Arthabaska	Chénier			1	
	do	Ste-Clothilde de Horton	2			
	Bagot	St-Antoine de Tilly	3			
	Beause	Aubert Gallion	3		12	
	do	Lambton		2	2	
	do	Ste-Marie			2	
	Beauharnois	Valleyfield	32	5		
	Bellechasse	St-Etienne	1			

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphteria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In December 1899 (*Continued*).	Bellechasse	St-Michel	2			
	Berthier	St-Barthelémi	6			
	Bonaventure	New Richmond	2			
	Brome	Eastman	1	1		
	do	Brome, township		1		
	Chambly	Chambly, township				1
	do	St-Joseph				1
	Champlain	Ste-Anne de la Pérade		2		2
	Charlevoix	Malbaie, village	1		2	
	Compton	Compton, village	1			
	do	Cookshire				2
	do	Emberton				4
	do	Hereford	1			
	do	Marston South				
	do	Mégantic		4	1	
	do	Winslow North				22
	D.-Montagnes	Oka	1			
	do	St-Placide			1	
	Dorchester	St-Isidore				2
	Drummond	Drummondville				1
	Gaspé	Chlorydorme	8			
	do	Gaspé Bay South		13		
	Hochelaga	Delorimier	4	1		
	do	Montréal West		1		
	do	Outremont	4			1
	do	St-Louis Mile-End	3	4		
	Huntingdon	Havelock			1	
	do	Huntingdon, village	2	1		
	do	St-Anicet	3			
	Iberville	Henryville	1		1	
	do	St-Sébastien				1
	Jacques Cartier	St-Laurent, parish	1		1	
	Joliette	Ste Elisabeth			3	2
	do	Ste-Mélanie	5		1	
	Laprairie	St-Jacques le Mineur			1	
	L'Assomption	L'Assomption				2
	Lévis	N.-D. de la Victoire	2			
	do	St-Nicolas		3		
	L'Islet	Ashford, township			3	
	do	St-Aubert	3			
	do	St-Jean Port Joli	4			
	Lotbinière	Lotbinière				50
	do	St-Edouard			2	
	Maskinongé	Maskinongé	8			
	do	St-Léon		3		
	Mégantic	Black Lake	3			
	do	Halifax South	2			
	do	St-Pierre Baptiste	1			
	Missisquoi	Frelighsburg		2		
	do	N.-Dame of Stanbridge		1		
	Montcalm	Ste-Julienne			2	
	do	Wexford	7			
	Montmagny	Berthier, en bas	4			
	Napierville	Napierville		5		
	Nicolet	Gentilly	40	8		
	do	Ste-Gertrude	15			
	do	Ste-Monique			6	
	do	St-Nicolas		3		

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphteria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In December 1899 (*Continued*).	Nicolet	Ste-Perpétue			1	
	Ottawa	Amherst				2
	do	Hartwell and Preston	1			
	do	Hull, town	4			
	do	Montebello		1		
	do	N.-D. de Bonsecours	1			
	do	Papineauville			1	
	do	St-André Avellin	1		1	
	Pontiac	Bristol	1			
	do	Fort Coulonge	3			
	do	Waltham and Bryson		3		
	Portneuf	Cap Santé	1			
	Quebec	Ancienne Lorette	1			1
	do	Valcartier	1	3		
	Richelieu	St-Aimé				10
	do	Ste-Victoire	6			
	Richmond	Danville		3		
	do	Richmond	1	4	1	
	do	Shipton		1		
	Rimouski	St-Anaclet			7	
	do	St-Fabien	2			
	Rouville	Marieville	1			
	do	Richelieu, village			1	
	do	St-Césaire, parish	2			
	Saguenay	Escoumains	2			
	do	Pointe aux Esquimaux	3			
	do	Tadousac			1	
	Shefford	Waterloo		1		
	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke, city			1	
	Stanstead	Barnston		2		
	do	Hatley		4		
	do	Magog	3			
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Denis	26	11		
	do	St-Hyacinthe, town			1	
	Témiscouata	Trois-Pistoles		1		
	Terrebonne	Ste-Adèle	2			
	do	Ste-Agathe des Monts	2	2		
	do	Ste-Marguerite	1			
	Vaudreuil	Ile Perrot	2			
	do	St-Rédempteur			1	
	Wolfe	Weedon, Centre	1			
	Yamaska	St-François du Lac	3			
		Total for December	383	105	63	19
In January 1900		Montreal	82	89	18	6
		Quebec	7	37	1	
	Argenteuil	Chatham	3			
	do	Grenville & Augmentation	7			
	do	Gore, township		3		
	Arthabaska	Arthabaskaville				1
	do	Warwick		2		
	Bagot	Actonvale	1			
	do	St-André d'Acton	2			
	do	St-Liboire		2		
	do	Ste-Rosalie	4			
	Beauce	Aubert Gallion		5	2	

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphteria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In January 1900 (*Continued*).	Beauce	Lambton		2	2	
	do	Ste-Marie	6		1	
	Beauharnois	Valleyfield	3	2		
	Bellechasse	St-Damien		1		
	do	St-Michel	2			
	do	St-Valier	2			
	Berthier	Berthier, parish	25			
	do	Lavaltrie		1		
	do	St-Barthelemi	3			
	do	St-Gabriel de Brandon		5		2
	Bonaventure	St-Bonaventure	4			
	Brome	Brome, township		3		
	Chambly	St-Basile le Grand				3
	do	St Joseph de Chambly				1
	do	St-Lambert		1		
	Champlain	Champlain	2			
	do	Grand'-Mère	2			
	do	Ste-Anne de la Pérade	3		1	2
	do	Ste-Thècle	2			
	Charlevoix	Malbaie, village	1			
	do	St-Antoine Abbé	2			
	Chateauguay	Ormstown, village	3	3		
	do	Ormstown, parish	4	3		
	Chicoutimi	Hébertville			1	
	do	St-Joseph d'Alma			3	
	Compton	Compton, township		2		
	do	Ditton and Clinton				4
	do	Clifton East		5		
	do	Emberton				5
	do	Newport		2		
	D.-Montagnes	St-Hermas	2			
	Dorchester	St-Isidore				3
	Drummond	L'Avenir				5
	Gaspé	Chlorydorme	2			
	do	Douglas West		4		
	Hochelaga	Montréal West	1	1		
	do	N.-D. des Neiges			1	
	do	Outremont	1	3	1	
	do	St. Henri	3	7		
	do	St-Louis Mile-End	3			
	Huntingdon	Havelock		1		
	do	Hemmingford, township		1		
	do	Hinchinbrooke		1		
	do	Huntingdon, village	3	1		
	Jacques-Cartier	Lachine	3	3		
	do	St-Laurent, town	1	1		
	do	St-Laurent, parish	2	2		
	Joliette	Ste-Elisabeth	3	5	3	15
	Laprairie	St-Constant	1			
	do	St-Isidore	5			
	Lotbinière	Ste-Agathe				5
	do	Beaurivage		1		
	Maskinongé	St-Justin	1			
	do	St-Paulin	1	2		
	Mégantic	Halifax South	1			
	do	Ireland South	2			
	do	Kingsville	9			
	Missisquoi	Farnham, township		4		

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphteria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In January 1900 (*Continued*)	Missisquoi	Frelighsburg		3		
	Montcalm	Wexford	3			
	Montmagny	St-Thomas		1		
	Montmorency	St-Laurent, I. O.	1			
	Napierville	Napierville	4			
	Nicolet	Gentilly	10			
	do	Nicolet	1			
	do	Ste-Gertrude	3			
	Ottawa	Amherst				1
	do	Lochaber and Gore	2	1		
	do	Masson, village			3	
	do	Montebello		1		
	do	Papineauville	1			
	do	St-André Avellin	1	1	1	
	Pontiac	Bristol	1			
	do	Waltham and Bryson		3		
	Portneuf	Deschambault				10
	do	Portneuf	1			
	Quebec	Ancienne Lorette				1
	Richelieu	St-Aimé				6
	do	St-Ours, parish		1		
	do	Ste-Victoire				2
	Richmond	Danville		3		
	do	Stoke Centre	1			
	Rimouski	Rimouski, town	1			
	Rouville	Marieville	3			
	do	Richelieu, village			2	
	Saguenay	Escoumains	2			
	do	Tadousac, parish			2	
	Shefford	Ste-Cécile of Milton		1		
	Sherbrooke	Ascot, township		1		
	do	Sherbrooke, city	4		1	
	Soulanges	Coteau Landing	1			
	Stanstead	Barford		1		
	do	Hatley		2	3	
	do	Stanstead, township		8		
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Denis		2		
	do	St-Hyacinthe, town	1		1	
	St-Jean	Lacolle				1
	do	St-Luc		2		
	Témiscouata	Fraserville	1			
	do	Trois-Pistoles		2		
	Terrebonne	Ste-Thérèse, parish	3			
	Vaudreuil	Isle Perrot	2			
	do	Pointe Fortune		1		
	do	Vaudreuil, parish			1	
	Yamaska	St-Zéphirin			1	
		Total for January	261	239	49	73
		Montreal	55	88	11	4
In February 1900		Quebec	12	16	2	
	Argenteuil	Gore, township				3
	do	Wentworth		5		
	Arthabaska	Warwick, township				1
	Bagot	St-André d'Acton	2			
	do	St-Dominique	1			

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphteria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In February 1900 (*Continued*).	Beauce	Aubert Gallion			8	
	Bellechasse	St-Valier	4			
	Berthier	Berthierville	3			
	do	Lanoraie				3
	do	St-Berthelemi	6			
	do	St-Cuthbert	2			
	do	Berthier, parish	1			
	Bonaventure	Mann				2
	Chambly	St-Basile le Grand				8
	do	St-Lambert		2		
	Champlain	Ste-Anne de la Pérade	1			
	do	Ste-Thècle		1		
	Charlevoix	Malbaie, village	1	5		11
	do	Ste-Agnès	5	5		
	do	Ste-Irenée	1			
	Châteauguay	Ormstown, village	4	3		
	do	Ormstown, parish	5	3		
	Chicoutimi	Roberval			2	
	do	St-Joseph d'Alma			1	
	Compton	Clifton East	1			
	do	Compton, township		2		
	do	Ditton & Clinton				2
	do	Emberton				3
	do	Hereford	5			
	D. Montagnes	Oka	2			
	Drummond	Grantham, township		4		
	do	L'Avenir	6			
	Gaspé	Cap Chat				5
	do	Gaspé Bay South		5		
	Hochelaga	Notre-Dame de Grâces	1			
	do	Notre-Dame des Neiges	2	2	1	
	do	Outremont	2	3	1	
	do	St-Henri	1	3		
	do	St-Louis Mile-End		1		
	Huntingdon	Dundee			1	
	do	Havelock		1		
	do	Huntingdon, village	2	2		
	Jacques-Cartie	Lachine, town		3		
	do	Ste-Anne de Bellevue, par.			1	
	do	St-Laurent, parish		2		
	Joliette	Ste-Elisabeth		2	5	7
	Laprairie	St-Constant	1			
	L'Assomption	St-Roch	3			
	L'Islet	St-Jean Port Joli	4			
	Lotbinière	Ste-Agathe				10
	Maskinongé	St-Justin	1			
	do	St-Paulin	1	2		
	Mégantic	Bernierville		1		
	do	Ireland South	2			
	do	Kingsville	3			
	do	Leeds		1		
	Missisquoi	Frelighsburg		1		4
	Montmagny	Montmagny, town		3		5
	do	St-Thomas		1		
	Montmorency	Ste-Brigide	9			
	Nicolet	Gentilly	4			
	do	Ste Gertrude	2			
	do	Ste-Monique			2	

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphteria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In February. 1900 (*Continued*).	Ottawa	Masson, village			3	
	do	St-André Avelin	1	1	2	
	do	Ste-Angélique	2			
	Pontiac	Chapeau	9			
	Portneuf	Cap Santé	1			
	do	Deschambault				5
	do	Les Ecureuils		3		
	Québec	Stoneham and Tewksbury		6		
	do	Valcartier		3		
	Richelieu	St-Aimé	2		1	
	do	Ste-Victoire	2		1	
	Richmond	Danville		3		
	do	Melbourne		1		
	do	Richmond		6		
	Rimouski	Rimouski, town		5		
	Rouville	St-Césaire, parish	3			
	Shefford	Stukely South		1		
	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke, city	2	1		
	Soulanges	Coteau Landing	1			
	do	St-Clet	8	3		2
	Stanstead	Dixville	5			
	do	Stanstead, township		15		
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Damase			2	
	do	St-Denis	3	1		
	do	St-Hyacinthe, city	2			
	Témiscouata	Trois-Pistoles	1			
	Terrebonne	Ste-Adèle	2			
	do	St-Sauveur des Monts			1	
	Vaudreuil	Pointe Fortune		3		
	Wolfe	Ham North	2			
	Yamaska	St-Zéphirin		1		
		Total for February	201	220	45	75
In March 1900		Montreal	42	100	22	3
		Quebec	12	15		
	Argenteuil	Chatham	1			
	do	Gore, township				3
	do	Lachute		1		
	do	St-André		1		
	do	Wentworth		1		
	Bagot	Acton Vale				40
	do	St-André d'Acton				4
	do	St-Dominique			1	
	do	St-Ephrem d'Upton		6		
	do	St-Liboire			1	
	do	St-Pie	1			
	do	Ste-Rosalie	2			
	Beauce	Lambton	2			
	do	St-Ephrem de Tring	1			
	Berthier	St-Barthélemi	5			
	do	St-Cuthbert	2			
	Brome	Brome, township		4		
	Chambly	Chambly township			1	
	do	St-Basile le Grand				40
	do	St-Joseph de Chambly				2

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphteria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In March 1900 (*Continued*).	Chambly	St-Lambert	2	4		
	Champlain	Batiscan	2			
	Charlevoix	Malbaie		2		
	do	Ste-Agnès		3		
	do	St-Hilarion	5			
	Châteauguay	Ormstown, village	3			
	do	Ormstown parish	3			
	Chicoutimi	Roberval			1	
	Compton	Chesham			1	
	do	Compton, township		1		3
	do	Emberton				1
	do	Sawyerville		9		
	D.-Montagnes	St-Placide	1			
	Drummond	Grantham	5		2	
	do	L'Avenir	6			5
	Hochelaga	Notre-Dame des Neiges		1		
	do	Outremont	2			
	do	St. Henri	2			
	Huntingdon	Hemmingford		1		
	do	Hinshinbrooke		1		
	do	Huntingdon	2	2		
	Jacques-Cartier	Lachine			2	
	do	St-Laurent, town	1			
	do	St-Laurent, parish	1	1		
	Joliette	Ste-Elisabeth				3
	L'Assomption	St-Roch l'Achigan	4	1		
	Lévis	Lauzon, village	2			
	Lotbinière	Ste-Agathe			1	5
	do	St-Antoine de Tilly		7		
	Maskinongé	St-Paulin	1			
	Mégantic	Bernierville	1	1		
	do	Halifax, South	1			
	do	Kingsville	3			
	do	Leeds		1		
	do	St-Anastasie de Nelson			1	
	do	Thetford North	3			
	Missisquoi	Bedford	7			
	do	Cowansville		1		
	do	Frelighsburg		1		
	do	Phillipsburg	1			
	do	N.-D. of Stanbridge	1			
	Montmagny	Montmagny		2		
	do	St Thomas		1		
	Nicolet	Gentilly	3			
	do	Ste-Monique		2		
	do	St-Wenceslas	2			2
	Ottawa	Hull, town		1		
	do	Montebello	1	1		
	do	N.-D. de Bonsecours	2		1	
	do	Papineauville	1			
	do	St-André Avellin	5		1	
	do	Ste-Angélique	2			
	Pontiac	Chichester	2			
	do	Mansfield and Pontefract	4			
	Portneuf	Deschambault		6		
	do	Les Ecureuils		3		
	do	Pointe aux Trembles		1		
	do	St-Basile			1	

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphteria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In March 1900 (*Continued*).	Quebec	Valcartier		1		
	Richelieu	Ste-Victoire			1	
	Richmond	Danville		3		
	do	Richmond		2		
	Rimouski	Ste-Cécile du Bic	13			
	do	St-Fabien			1	
	Rouville	St-Césaire, parish	2		5	
	do	Ste-Marie de Monnoir			1	
	Saguenay	Escoumains	2			
	Shefford	Ste-Cécile de Milton		1		
	do	Shefford, township	2			
	Soulanges	St-Clet	1		1	1
	Stanstead	Dixville	3			
	do	Magog, town	6		3	
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Damase			1	
	do	St-Denis		1		
	St-Jean	Lacolle	1			
	Témiscouata	Fraserville	2			
	Terrebonne	Ste-Adèle	1			
	do	Ste-Anne des Plaines		1		
	Vaudreuil	Como	1			
	do	Pointe Fortune	3			
	Yamaska	St-Pie de Guire	15			
	do	St-Zéphirin			1	
		Total for March	201	191	50	112
In April 1900		Montreal	25	70	25	48
		Quebec	3	9		2
	Argenteuil	Lachute				1
	do	St-André		2		
	Arthabaska	Ste-Clothilde de Horton				3
	Bagot	Acton Vale				15
	do	St-André d'Acton				2
	do	St-Dominique			2	
	do	St-Ephrem d'Upton		2		
	do	St-Liboire			1	
	do	Ste-Rosalie	1			
	Beauce	Aubert Gallion	2		4	
	do	Sacré-Cœur de Jésus				1
	do	St-François			2	
	do	Ste-Marie	6		1	
	Beauharnois	St-Louis de Gonzague	1			
	do	Valleyfield	8			
	Bellechasse	St-Michel	8			
	Berthier	St-Cuthbert			1	
	do	St-Ignace de Loyola				20
	Brome	Brome, township		4		
	Chambly	St-Lambert		1	1	1
	do	St-Joseph de Chambly		1		
	Champlain	N.-D. du Mont-Carmel	4			
	Charlevoix	Malbaie, village		1		
	do	Malbaie, parish		2		
	do	St-Hilarion	4			
	Chateauguay	Ormstown, village		4	2	
	do	Ormstown, parish	1	3		
	Chicoutimi	Hebertville, village			1	

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphteria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In april 1900 (*Continued*).	Chicoutimi	St-Joseph d'Alma			1	
	Compton	Compton, township		1		3
	do	Emberton and Ditton			4	20
	do	Newport		3		
	do	Sawyerville		4		
	do	Winslow South		4		
	Dorchester	St-Bernard				28
	Drummond	Drummondville	2			
	do	Kingsey	1			
	do	Kingsey Falls		1		
	Gaspé	Gaspé Bay South		6		
	Hochelaga	Delorimier				2
	do	N.-D. des Neiges	2	3	1	2
	do	Outremont		1	1	
	do	St-Henri		1		
	do	St-Louis Mile-End	2	2		
	do	Westmount	2	6	2	
	Huntingdon	Dundee, township	2			
	do	Hemmingford		2		
	do	St-Anicet	3			
	Jacques-Cartier	Lachine			1	
	Joliette	Joliette, town	2	3		
	do	Ste-Béatrix	2			
	L'Assomption	St-Roch l'Achigan	3	1	1	
	Laval	St-Martin				1
	Lévis	Bienville	1			
	do	Lauzon, village	2			
	L'Islet	St-Jean-Port-Joli	5			
	Lotbinière	St-Antoine de Tilly		3		
	Maskinongé	Ste-Ursule			2	
	Mégantic	Halifax, North				4
	do	Kingsville	1			
	do	Leeds	2			
	do	Ste-Anastasie			1	
	do	Thetford North	3			
	Missisquoi	Bedford	6			
	do	Cowansville		1		
	do	Frelighsburg		1		
	Nicolet	St-Sylvère	1			
	do	St-Wenceslas	5	1		3
	Ottawa	N.-D. de Bonsecours			1	
	do	Montebello	1			
	do	Papineauville	1			
	do	St-André Avellin	1	1	1	
	do	Ste-Angélique	6			
	Pontiac	Chapeau	2			
	do	Chichester	2			
	do	Mansfield and Pontefract	4			
	do	Sheen, Esher, Aberdeen and Malakoff				140
	Portneuf	Deschambault		5		
	do	N.-D. de Portneuf	1	1		
	Québec	Valcartier		1		
	Richelieu	St-Joseph de Sorel			1	
	do	Ste-Victoire	1			
	Richmond	Danville		1		
	do	Windsor, township	1			
	Rouville	St-Césaire, parish	2		7	

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphteria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In April 1900 (*Continued*).	Sherbrooke	Ascot	2			
	do	Sherbrooke, city		7		
	Soulanges	St-Clet			1	2
	do	St-Polycarpe, parish	6			
	do	St-Télesphore			1	
	Stanstead	Magog	3		1	
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Hyacinthe, city			1	
	Terrebonne	Ste-Anne des Plaines	1	12		
	Vaudreuil	Como		1		
	do	Pointe Fortune		3		
	do	Rigaud, village		8		
	do	Vaudreuil, parish		1		7
	Wolfe	Marbleton	4			
	do	Beaulac			1	
	Yamaska	La Baie du Febvre			1	
	do	St-Pie de Guire	18			
		Total for April	166	184	70	305
		Montreal	40	73	51	156
		Quebec	3	14		3
In May 1900	Argenteuil	Chatham		6		5
	do	Lachute		2		10
	do	St-André			1	
	Arthabaska	St-Rosaire				3
	do	Warwick, township		1		
	Bagot	St-Théodore	1			
	Beauce	St-François			1	
	do	Ste-Marie	3		2	
	Beauharnois	St-Louis de Gonzague	1			
	do	Valleyfield	6			
	Bellechasse	St-Michel	1			
	Brome	Brome, township		6		
	Chambly	St-Lambert		1	1	
	do	St-Hubert				12
	Champlain	Mont-Carmel	1			
	Châteauguay	Ormstown, village	6			
	do	Ormstown, parish	2			
	Chicoutimi	Hebertville, parish			2	
	do	Hebertville, village			1	
	Compton	Compton, village		1		
	do	Ditton and Clinton			1	
	do	Emberton				3
	do	Winslow South		4		
	Dorchester	St-Bernard			1	
	Drummond	Drummondville	2	3	4	
	do	Kingsey	11			
	Hochelaga	Delorimier			1	
	do	Côte des Neiges West	1			
	do	N.-D. des Neiges		4		
	do	Outremont		2		1
	do	St-Louis Mile-End	1	3		1
	do	St-Henri	1	4		
	do	Westmount	1	4	2	10
	Huntingdon	Hemmingford		2		
	do	Huntingdon, village	1	1		
	Jacques-Cartier	St-Laurent, parish				3

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphteria	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In May 1900 (*Continued*).	Joliette	Joliette, town	2	3		
	do	Ste-Béatrix	2			
	Missisquoi	Bedford	1			
	do	Cowansville		2		
	do	Frelighsburg	1			
	Montmorency	St-Tite des Caps				
	Nicolet	St-Sylvère			2	
	Ottawa	Buckingham, town	2			
	do	Hull, town			5	
	do	Montebello			3	
	do	St-André Avellin			1	
	do	Ste Angélique	1			
	Pontiac	Chapeau, village	4			
	do	Sheenboro, Esher, Aberdeen and Malakoff	2			
	Portneuf	Deschambault				50
	do	Portneuf	5			
	do	St-Ubalde	3	1		
	Richelieu	St-Aimé	1			
	do	St-Anne de Sorel			1	
	Richmond	Brompton Falls				5
	do	Melbourne, village	1			
	do	Windsor Mills				2
	Rouville	Rougemont	1		8	
	Shefford	Granby, township				10
	do	Stukely South	2			
	do	Waterloo		3		
	Sherbrooke	Ascot	1			
	do	Sherbrooke, city	2			
	Soulanges	St-Polycarpe, parish		3		
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Hyacinthe, town	1			
	St-Maurice	St-Barnabé			1	
	do	St-Boniface	6			
	do	St-Etienne des Grès			1	
	Témiscouata	Fraserville			2	
	do	N.-D. du Portage		1		
	Terrebonne	Ste-Anne des Plaines	3			
	Vaudreuil	Como	1			15
	do	Rigaud, village			1	
	do	Ste-Marthe		5		
	Wolfe	Garthby			1	
	do	Marbleton			8	
	do	Weedon Centre	4			
	Yamaska	St-François du Lac	1			
	do	St-Pie de Guire			5	
	do	St-Zéphirin	5			
					1	
		Total for May	134	149	137	90
		Montreal	27	50	86	73
		Quebec	5	12		
In June 1900.	Argenteuil	Chatham		5		5
	do	Lachute, town				6
	Arthabaska	Ste-Clothilde de Horton				15
	Chambly	St-Joseph de Chambly				2
	do	St-Lambert		1		
	Champlain	Ste-Anne de la Pérade		2		3
	Charlevoix	St-Irénée		9		10

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In June 1900. (*Continued*).	Châteauguay	Ormstown, village	4			
	Compton	Compton, township				12
	do	Compton, village				1
	do	Eaton		1		
	do	Emberton				4
	do	Scotstown		1		
	Gaspé	Cap Chat				1
	Hochelaga	Côte des Neiges West		1		
	do	Maisonneuve, town		1		
	do	N.-D. de Grâces West		1		
	do	St. Henri		3		
	do	St-Louis of Mile-End	2	4	1	9
	do	St-Léonard, Port Maurice			1	
	Iberville	St-Alexandre			2	
	Joliette	Joliette, town		2		
	Lévis	St-Jean-Chrysostôme	2			
	Lotbinière	Beaurivage			1	
	Missisquoi	Frelighsburg	1			
	Montmorency	Chateau Richer		2		
	Ottawa	St-André Avellin			1	
	Richelieu	St-Aimé			1	
	do	St-Joseph de Sorel			1	
	Richmond	Kingsbury	1			
	Rouville	Richelieu, village			1	
	do	St-Césaire, parish		1		
	Shefford	Hatley North		1		
	Sherbrooke	Lennoxville				8
	do	Sherbrooke, town	1	1	3	1
	Soulanges	St-Polycarpe	1			
	Stanstead	Barnston		2		
	do	Dixville		2		
	do	Stanstead Plain	1	1		
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Charles	1			
	Témiscouata	N.-D. du Portage	1			
	do	Trois-Pistoles	1			
	Vaudreuil	Vaudreuil, parish				2
	Wolfe	Garthby			10	
	Yamaska	St-Pie de Guire	4			
		Total for June	52	103	108	152

RECAPITULATION.

		Small-pox.	Diphteria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
1899	July		124	64	42	35
	August		117	47	89	70
	September		143	69	125	34
	October		188	134	140	35
	November		289	198	120	22
	December		383	105	63	19
1900	January		261	239	49	73
	February		201	220	45	75
	March		201	191	50	112
	April		166	184	70	305
	May		134	149	137	90
	June		52	103	108	152
		813	2,257	1,703	1,038	1,022

Grand total for these 5 diseases..... 6,835

Sanitary measures againt the spread of diphtheria and scarlet fever are far from being carried on throughout the province with the same care as those against small-pox, whilst good many municipalities deserve naught but praise from us, a good many certainly do not perform their duty.

We admit that the regulations respecting these two diseases do not provide for quarantine measures as absolute as those for small-pox and that as in the case of those diseases, the municipality must more frequently rely upon the families for the isolation of the patient and nurse in a separate room (1) the results obtained cannot be as sure and as efficacious as in the case of variola when the houses are invariably quarantined and a guard placed at the outside door. But we cannot say that the municipalities in general see to the observance of such of the regulations as give them at least a relatively effective control over the infected houses.

Thus, in too many instances, the municipal authorities do not see: that every outbreak of those diseases is invariably reported to them by the physician or family in accordance with articles 1 and 2 of the regulations; that, when the patient or other person belonging to the house has to change residence the transfer is effected with the required precautions (art. 4, 6, and 7); that the houses are properly placarded (art. 10); that nobody belonging to the infected house attends school (art. 19); that no persons dwelling in such houses go out of them unless for the strict business connected with their occupation (art. 15); that no person other than the physician or clergyman be admitted in these houses until the latter are disinfected (art. 18); that disinfection be performed and in the fullest manner, that is: the manner prescribed by the regulations (art. 22); that in the event of the death of the contagious person the funeral be private and so conducted that contagion will not spread (art. 29 and others).

Thus those municipalities that do not exercise at least the control allowed by the aforesaid regulations cannot entirely throw the responsibility of the spread of diphtheria and scarlet fever upon the families. We have the right to say that it is only by doing its share that a municipality can encourage families to do theirs; for the contrary experience of the municipalities that do their duty proves it.

We have in our previous annual reports indicated: the manner of reorganizing defective local boards of health in order to get better work out of them

(1) When there is a separate room in the house in which the patient may be isolated, the regulations do not call for the absolute quarantining of the whole house as in the case of small-pox.

Section III. Special provisions in case of epidemics. (This section contains 17 clauses.)

.....

Section IV. Vaccination. (This section contains 17 clauses.)

90. Every municipal council may order that vaccination and revaccination shall be compulsory within the limits of the locality and make by-laws respecting the same.

91. It is lawful for the council of each of the cities of Quebec, Montreal, Three Rivers, St. Hyacinthe and Sherbrooke, and of any other municipality having a population of three thousand souls or more, and they are hereby respectively empowered and required to contract with some legally qualified and competent medical practitioner or practitioners, for the period of one year, and so from year to year, as such contract may expire, for the vaccination, at the expense of the city or municipality, of all poor persons, and, at their own expense, of all other persons, resident in such city or municipality, who may come to such medical practitioner or practitioners for that purpose; provided, always, that it shall be a condition of every such contract, that the amount of the remuneration to be received under the same shall depend of the number of persons who, not having been previously successfully vaccinated, shall be successfully vaccinated by such medical practitioner or medical practitioners respectively so contracting.

93. The father or mother of every child, whether residing permanently or not, in any of the said cities or municipalities above mentioned shall, at some such appointed time, within three months after the birth of such child or in the event of the death, illness, absence or inability of the father and mother, then the person who has the care, nurture or custody of the child, shall, at some such appointed time within four months after the birth of such child, take or cause to be taken the said child to the medical practitioner in attendance at the appointed place according to the provisions of this paragraph, for the purpose of being vaccinated, unless such child have been previously vaccinated by some legally qualified medical practitioner and the vaccination duly certified; and the said medical practitioner so appointed shall, (and he is hereby required,) thereupon, or as soon after as it may conveniently and properly be done, to vaccinate the said child.

99. School commissioners and trustees and all educational authorities may, at any time, require that no pupil shall be admitted to any school under their control, unless he hands to the teacher of the school he attends a certificate or other sufficient evidence, either of efficient vaccination, or of his being insusceptible to vaccination.

100. Whenever he deems it necessary, the executive officer of the municipal sanitary authority of any locality which is invaded by small-pox or which is threatened to be so, may, with the approval of the municipal sanitary authority, require a certificate or other sufficient evidence of efficient vaccination or insusceptibility to vaccination—the operation having been had within the seven years— shall be handed by every pupil attending a school, college, convent, university or other educational institution, to the authorities of the institution which he attends; and every pupil who refuses or neglects to give up such certificate on demand shall be excluded from the institution during the whole time his refusal or neglect continues.

Section V. Vital statistics. (This section contains 10 clauses.)

105. The Board of Health of the Province of Quebec, called in this section the "Board of Health" shall, every year, make a compilation of births, marriages and deaths, as well as of causes of death, by means of the information it may obtain in virtue of this act, and transmit such compilation to the Provincial Secretary on the first of March.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

The following table shows the number of cases of contagious diseases, other than small-pox (1), declared at our office by the municipal secretaries during the year 1900-1901, and their distribution by months, counties and municipalities. As the municipal secretaries do not always give the exact number of the sick, we have had to estimate to the best of our knowledge the expression "some cases" "several cases", "epidemic" contained in several of their reports.

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
		Montreal	14	17	21	8
In July 1900		Quebec	2	6	1	
	Argenteuil	Arundel	1			
	do	Chatham	5		5	
	do	Mille Iles			1	
	do	Lachute				12
	Arthabaska	St-Charles de Horton				7
	Beauce	Aubert-Gallion	2		5	
	do	St-Come			5	
	Chambly	St-Hubert				3
	do	St-Lambert				6
	Champlain	St-Stanislas	4			3
	do	Ste-Thècle			4	
	Châteauguay	Ormstown, village	3			
	do	Ormstown, parish	2			
	do	St-Antoine Abbé				25
	Chicoutimi	Bagotville			1	4
	Compton	Bury		1		
	do	Compton				5
	do	Cookshire			4	
	do	Eaton		3		

(1) For small-pox see the special table which follows this one.

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In July 1900. (*Continued*)	Compton	Emberton				2
	do	Sawyerville	4			
	do	Winslow				1
	Dorchester	St-Bernard			2	
	Hochelaga	Maisonneuve, town		1		
	do	N.-D. de Graces West		1		
	do	Outremont		2		
	do	St-Henri, town	3			
	do	St-Louis du Mile-End		3		
	Huntingdon	Huntingdon, village			1	
	Jacques-Cartier	Ste-Anne de Bellevue		1		
	do	St-Laurent, town				8
	Laprairie	St-Constant			1	
	do	St-Isidore		4	1	3
	Maskinongé	Maskinongé	1			5
	Mégantic	Bernierville				1
	do	Kingsville				30
	Missisquoi	Bedford	1			
	do	Farnham West			1	
	do	Frelighsburg	1			
	Nicolet	Bécancour			1	
	do	Nicolet				2
	do	Ste-Monique				6
	Ottawa	Aylmer		2		
	do	Buckingham			23	
	do	Hull West		1		
	do	Masson, village			1	
	do	N.-D. de Bonsecours			1	
	do	Pointe Gatineau		10		12
	do	St-André Avellin			1	
	do	Ste-Angélique	2			
	Rimouski	MacNider			1	
	Rouville	Richelieu, village			1	
	do	St-Césaire			1	
	do	St-Hilaire				4
	Sherbrooke	Lennoxville				20
	Soulanges	Rivière Beaudette			1	
	do	St-Clet			1	
	Stanstead	Rock Island	1			
	Témiscouata	Bégon	1			
	do	Isle Verte	3			
	Terrebonne	Ste-Agathe des Monts, parish	1			
	Vaudreuil	Ile Perrot	2			
	do	Rigaud, village		2		2
	Wolfe	Dudswell				5
	Yamaska	St-Pie de Guire	10			
		Total for July	63	54	85	174
In August 1900.		Montreal	34	47	72	12
		Québec	2	1		7
	Bagot	Acton Vale	1			
	do	St-Simon			1	
	Beauce	Aubert-Gallion			5	
	do	St-Côme			2	
	do	St-Joseph, parish			3	
	Berthier	Lavaltrie			1	
	Chambly	St-Lambert			4	
	Champlain	Ste-Thècle			2	

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In Aug. 1900. (*Continued*)	Charlevoix	Malbaie, village		3		
	Chicoutimi	St-Joseph d'Alma			2	
	Compton	Compton, township				4
	do	Winslow				1
	Deux-Montagnes	St-Canut				10
	Dorchester	St-Bernard			5	
	Drummond	Kingsey				7
	Hochelaga	Maisonneuve, town		4		
	do	Outremont			1	
	do	St-Léonard Port-Maurice			1	
	do	St-Louis of Mile-End	1	1	4	2
	do	St-Pierre aux Liens		6		
	Huntingdon	Hinchinbrooke	1			
	Iberville	St-Alexandre			1	
	Jacques-Cartier	St-Laurent, parish	1			
	Joliette	Joliette			1	
	Laprairie	St-Constant			1	
	L'Assomption	St-Henri de Mascouche		1		
	Lévis	Lauzon village	1			
	do	St-David de L'Auberivière	2			
	Maskinongé	Maskinongé				2
	Mégantic	Kingsville		1	3	
	Missisquoi	Frelighsburg	1			
	do	N.-D de Stansbridge			2	
	Nicolet	Bécancour			1	
	Napierville	St-Edouard			1	
	Ottawa	Bowman & Villeneuve			2	
	do	Buckingham, township			5	
	do	Hartwell & Preston	1			
	do	Lochaber Nord			1	
	do	Masson, village			1	
	do	Ponsonby	2			
	Quebec	Ste-Foye	1			
	Richelieu	St-Joseph de Sorel				1
	do	St-Ours, town			2	
	do	St Ours, parish			1	
	Richmond	Stoke Centre				10
	Rimouski	Rimouski, town	1			
	do	St-Fabien	2			
	Rouville	Marieville, village			2	
	do	Ange Gardien				1
	do	Richelieu, village			1	
	Sherbrooke	Ascot			18	
	Stanstead	Magog, village		1		
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Denis			1	
	do	St-Charles	1			
	do	Ste-Madeleine			3	
	Témiscouata	Bégon	4			
	do	Trois-Pistoles	2			
	Wolfe	Dudswell		3		
	do	Garthby		8	1	
	Yamaska	St-Zéphirin	1			
		Total for August	59	76	151	37

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In September 1900		Montreal	30	47	61	2
		Quebec	2	3	5	1
	Argenteuil	Chatham				5
	Arthabaska	St Louis de Blandford			2	
	Bagot	Acton Vale				1
	do	St-Dominique			2	
	do	Upton, village			1	
	B auce	St-Joseph, parish			2	
	Bellechasse	St-Charles			4	
	Berthier	Lavaltrie			2	
	Bonaventure	New Richmond		7		
	Brome	Potton				25
	Chambly	St-Joseph of Chambly				2
	Champlain	Champlain			2	
	do	St-Maurice			1	
	Charlevoix	Malbaie, village		1		
	do	Ste-Irénée		3		
	Chicoutimi	Hébertville, parish			2	
	do	St-Félicien	2		1	
	do	St-Joseph d'Alma			4	
	do	St-Thomas d'Aquin			6	
	Compton	Ditton and Clinton				5
	do	Emberton				2
	Deux-Montagnes	St-Placide			2	
	Dorchester	Frampton	2			
	do	St-Bernard				1
	do	St-Isidore				6
	Hochelaga	Maisonneuve, town	4			
	do	Outremont		4	1	
	do	St-Henri, town	5	2		
	do	St-Louis of Mile-End	3		1	
	Iberville	St-Alexandre			2	
	Jacques-Cartier	St-Laurent, town			1	
	do	St-Laurent, parish		1		
	Kamouraska	Kamouraska, village				10
	do	Mont Carmel				25
	do	St-Denis				3
	do	St-Louis de Kamouraska				5
	Laprairie	St Jacques-le-Mineur	1			
	Lotbinière	St-Edouard		14	4	
	Maskinongé	St-Justin			2	
	Mégantic	Kingsville	1	1	1	
	Missisquoi	Dunham, town			1	
	Montmorency	L'Ange Gardien				40
	Nicolet	Bécancour			1	
	do	Ste-Monique			1	
	Ottawa	Aylmer	1			
	do	Hull, town	6			
	do	Masson, village	1		2	2
	do	Suffolk and Addington	1			
	do	Wakefield East		5	1	1
	Pontiac	Chichester	2			
	do	Fort Coulonge			2	
	do	Mansfield and Pontefract	1			
	Portneuf	St-Alban			1	
	do	St-Basile			2	
	do	St-Ubalde			1	
	Richelieu	St-Ours, town			3	
	do	St-Ours, parish			2	
	do	Ste-Victoire			1	

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In Sept. 1900. (*Continued.*)	Richmond	Shipton	1			
	do	Windsor Mills		2		
	Rouville	Marieville			5	
	do	St-Paul d'Abbotsford			1	
	Shefford	Waterloo	1		3	
	Stanstead	Magog, village	1	1		
	St-Hyacinthe	Ste-Madeleine			1	
	St-Jean	Lacolle		1		
	St-Maurice	Shawinigan			10	
	Témiscouata	Bégon	2			
	Terrebonne	Ste-Agathe des Monts, village	1			
	do	Ste-Agathe des Monts, parish	1			
	do	Terrebonne	1			
	Vaudreuil	Vaudreuil, parish			1	
	Wolfe	Garthby			1	
	do	Lac Weedon			1	
	Yamaska	Pierreville	1			
		Total for September	68	92	148	136
In October 1900		Montreal	68	99	76	9
		Quebec	7	10	1	17
	Bagot	Acton-Vale				3
	do	St-André of Acton				4
	do	Ste-Rosalie			3	
	Beauce	St-Côme			8	
	Beauharnois	Valleyfield	3			
	Berthier	Lavaltrie	3			
	do	St-Barthélemi			3	
	Bonaventure	New Richmond		3		
	Brome	Brome, township	6			
	Chambly	St-Joseph de Chambly		2		1
	Champlain	St-Maurice		2		
	do	Ste-Thècle		3		
	Charlevoix	Malbaie, village		1		
	Chicoutimi	Métabetchouan			2	
	do	St-Joseph d'Alma			3	
	Compton	Bury			2	
	do	Cookshire		1	2	
	Deux-Montagnes	St-Canut	12			
	Dorchester	St-Bernard			1	
	do	St-Anselme			5	
	do	St-Isidore			5	
	Drummond	Kingsey Falls			2	6
	do	L'Avenir				5
	do	St-Eugène of Grantham				30
	Gaspé	Havre Aubert			2	
	Hochelaga	Maisonneuve, town	5		1	
	do	St-Henri, town	2	3		
	do	St-Léonard Port-Maurice			2	
	do	St-Louis of Mile-End		5	2	
	do	Verdun	1			
	do	Westmount			2	
	Jacques-Cartier	Lachine			1	
	do	St-Laurent, town	4			
	do	St-Laurent, parish			1	
	Laprairie	St-Constant	2			
	Lévis	Bienville			1	
	do	Lauzon, village			1	

	COUNTIES	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphtheria.	Scarlat fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In Oct. 1900.. (*Continued*)	Lotbinière	St-Edouard			7	
	Maskinongé	St-Paulin			2	6
	do	Ste-Ursule	3			
	Mégantic	Halifax South			1	
	Missisquoi	Bedford	3			
	do	Frelighburg, village	4			
	do	N.-D. de Stenbridge			1	
	Montmorency	St-Tite des Caps				1
	Nicolet	Bécancourt			1	
	do	Gentilly	2		2	
	Ottawa	Bouchette			1	
	do	Hull, town	1		3	
	do	Hull, South	2			
	do	Masson, village				2
	do	Suffolk and Addington	4			
	do	Wakefield East			1	
	Pontiac	Chapeau, village	3			
	do	Chichester	5			
	do	Shemboro, Esher, Aberdeen	1			
	Portneuf	Deschambault				6
	Quebec	Beauport	1			
	Richelieu	St-Aimé			2	
	do	St-Joseph of Sorel				7
	do	St-Ours, town			4	
	do	St-Ours, parish			3	
	do	Ste-Victoire		1		
	Richmond	Brompton Falls		1	1	
	do	Windsor Mills			4	
	Rimouski	St-Fabien			1	
	Rouville	Ange Gardien	1			1
	do	Marieville, village			2	
	Shefford	St-Joachin			1	50
	do	Waterloo			9	
	Soulanges	St-Clet			1	
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Hyacinthe, town			6	
	do	Ste-Madeleine			1	
	St-Maurice	Shawenegan			11	
	do	St-Etienne			1	
	Terrebonne	Ste-Agathe des Monts, village			1	
	Wolfe	Dudswell		1		
	do	Lac Weedon			1	
	Yamaska	St-Zéphirin			1	
		Total for october	143	132	194	148
		Montreal	86	129	89	7
In November 1900		Quebec	9	8	1	48
	Argenteuil	Arundel				12
	do	Lachute, town	1			
	Beauce	Aubert-Gallion	1		6	
	Beauharnois	St-Etienne			2	
	Berthier	Lanoraie		2		
	do	Lavaltrie	2			
	Bonaventure	Maria		1		
	Brome	Potton				25
	Chambly	St Bruno		3		
	do	St-Joseph of Chambly			3	
	Champlain	St-Maurice			1	
	Charlevoix	Malbaie, village			1	

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In Nov. 1900. (*Continued*)	Chicoutimi	St-Félicien			2	
	Compton	Ditton and Clinton				15
	do	Eaton	1			12
	do	Emberton				2
	Drummond	St-Eugene of Grantham	1			
	do	Wickham, township	1			
	Hochelaga	Maisonneuve, town		1		
	do	Montreal West	3	1		
	do	Longue-Pointe		1		
	do	N.-D. de Graces, West		1	1	
	do	St-Henri, town	4	13		
	do	St-Louis of Mile-End	3			
	do	Westmount	2	6	4	
	Huntingdon	Franklin, Center			1	
	do	Godmanchester			1	
	Iberville	St-Sébastien			1	
	Jacques Cartier	Ste-Geneviève, parish			3	
	do	St-Laurent, town		1		
	do	St-Laurent, parish			1	
	Laprairie	St Constant				85
	L'Assomption	Répentigny	1	1		
	Levis	Lauzon, village,	1			
	do	St-Joseph	1			
	Lotbinière	St-Edouard			1	
	Maskinongé	St-Paulin	1			
	do	Ste-Ursule	3			
	Mégantic	Halifax South	2		1	
	do	Somerset North				5
	Missisquoi	N.-D des Anges of Stanbridge			1	
	Montmagny	St-François South				30
	Montmorency	Château-Richer			4	
	do	St-Joachim			1	6
	do	St-Laurent				1
	do	St Tite des Caps				2
	Nicolet	Bécancourt			1	
	Ottawa	Amherst				10
	do	Bouchette			1	
	do	Hartwell and Preston	1			
	do	Hull, town	1			
	do	Lochaber West			1	
	do	Masson, village			1	
	do	Suffolk and Addington	5			
	Pontiac	Fort Coulonge	4		2	
	Portneuf	Cap Santé		3		
	do	Deschambault				10
	do	St Ubalde	2			30
	Richelieu	St-Ours, village			4	
	do	St-Ours, parish			3	
	do	Ste-Victoire			1	
	Richmond	Brompton Falls			1	
	do	Richmond, town		2	1	
	Rouville	Richelieu, village			1	
	Stanstead	Stanstead Plain		2		
	Shefford	South Stulkley				8
	do	St-Joachim of Shefford			3	25
	do	Waterloo			3	20
	Sherbrooke	Orford, township	1	3		
	Soulanges	St-Joseph of Soulanges	1			
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Damase	3			
	Terrebonne	DeSalaberry and Grandison	6	8		9

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In Nov. 1900. (*Continued*)	Terrebonne	Ste-Agathe des Monts, village	1	1		
	do	St-Sauveur	2			
	do	Ste Thérèse, village				5
	Wolfe	Dudswell		2		
	do	Lac Weedon			1	
		Total for November	150	189	149	357
In December 1900		Montreal	52	248	64	27
		Quebec				
	Argenteuil	Arundel		3		10
	do	Wentworth		4		
	Arthabaska	Chénier			1	
	Beauce	Aubert-Gallion	5		3	
	do	Lambton			1	
	do	Shenly, Dorset, Jersey & Marlow		3	1	3
	do	St-François				25
	Beauharnois	St-Etienne			9	
	Bellechasse	St Damien de Buckland			5	
	do	St-Lazare	1		2	
	Berthier	Lavaltrie				5
	Bonaventure	New Richmond		6		
	Brome	Potton		2		15
	do	Sutton, village		1		
	do	West Bolton			2	
	Chambly	St-Joseph of Chambly		2	5	1
	do	St-Lambert			2	
	Champlain	Ste-Thècle			3	
	Châteauguay	Châteauguay		1		
	do	Ormstown, village	4			
	do	Ormstown, parish	3			
	do	St-Urbain		5		
	Chicoutimi	Chicoutimi, town				5
	do	Bagotville, village		3		
	do	St-Félicien			1	
	do	St-Joseph d'Alma			1	
	Compton	Bury	2			
	do	Compton, village	1			
	do	Compton, township	1			
	do	Cookshire	1			
	do	Ditton and Clinton				11
	do	Emberton				2
	do	Hereford			3	
	do	Ste-Edwidge			1	
	Deux-Montagnes	St-Canut	6			10
	Drummond	St-Eugene of Grantham				1
	Hochelaga	Maisonneuve, town		11	1	
	do	Montreal West	1			
	do	N.-D. des Neiges		1		
	do	St Léonard Port-Maurice		1		
	do	St-Louis of Mile-End	3	1	1	
	do	St-Pierre aux Liens		2		
	Huntingdon	Huntingdon, village			1	
	Iberville	St-Sébastien	1			
	Jacques-Cartier	St-Laurent, town		1		
	Kamouraska	St-Denis				4
	do	St-Pacôme				50
	Laval	St-Martin				5
	Lévis	N.-D. de la Victoire				5

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphtheria	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In Dec. 1900. (*Continued*)	Lotbinière	St-Antoine of Tilly	5			
	Maskinongé	Maskinongé				3
	Mégantic	Ireland South		4		
	Missisquoi	Cowansville		1		
	do	Farnham, town			7	
	do	St-Armand East		3		
	do	St-Ignace	1			
	Montcalm	St-Jacques	4			
	Montmagny	Berthier			1	
	do	St-François South				25
	Montmorency	Château-Richer			22	
	do	St-François				5
	do	St-Joachim			1	
	Napierville	Napierville		5		
	Nicolet	Nicolet, town		1		
	do	St-Wenceslas				2
	Ottawa	Canton Clyde				10
	do	Hull, town	1			
	do	Hull East	3			
	do	Hartwell and Preston	2			
	do	Masson, village				10
	do	Lochaber North	1			
	do	Pointe Gatineau	3			
	Pontiac	Ile du Calumet	20			
	do	Chapeau, village	5			
	do	Clarendon	2			
	Richelieu	St-Aimé			2	
	do	St-Ours			1	
	Richmond	Windsor Mills		1	2	
	Rimouski	Rimouski, town	11			
	do	Rimouski, parish	4			
	do	St-Fabien	4			
	Rouville	Ange Gardien			1	
	do	Richelieu, village	2		1	
	do	St-Césaire, parish		3		
	Shefford	Waterloo			2	30
	Sherbrooke	Lennoxville		3	1	
	Stanstead	Barnston	1			
	do	Stanstead Plain		3		
	St-Hyacinthe	Ste-Madeleine			1	
	St-Maurice	St-Etienne			1	
	Terrebonne	Terrebonne, town		4		
	Vaudreuil	Como, village				2
	do	Ile Perrot			1	
	do	Vaudreuil, parish				1
	Verchères	Varennes		1		
	Wolfe	Dudswell		2		
	do	Ham South		4		
		Total for December	151	331	149	267
In January 1901		Montreal	39	298	101	20
		Quebec	15	9	1	12
	Argenteuil	Arundel		4		
	do	Chatham	3	3		
	do	Harrington and Union				26
	do	Lachute, town	1			
	do	Wentworth		6		
	Bagot	St-Dominique		1		2

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In Jan. 1901. (*Continued*)	Bagot	St-Ephrem d'Upton		1		
	do	Ste-Rosalie			1	
	Beauce	St-François				25
	Beauharnois	Valleyfield	4			
	Bonaventure	Caplan				1
	do	Canton Hope				4
	do	Maria		1		1
	do	New-Richmond		6		10
	Brome	Bolton			2	4
	do	Brome		1		
	do	Potton		2		25
	do	Eastman				1
	do	Sutton		5		
	Chambly	St-Bruno		3		1
	do	St-Basile le Grand			1	
	do	St-Hubert		1		
	do	St-Joseph of Chambly		2	1	2
	do	St-Lambert		1	1	
	Champlain	Ste-Anne de la Pérade	2	1		10
	do	Ste-Thècle			2	
	Charlevoix	St-Urbain		5		
	Châteauguay	Châteauguay		1		
	do	Ormstown, village		4		
	do	Ormstown, parish		3		
	Chicoutimi	Normandin	2			
	do	St-Fulgence			2	
	do	St-Joseph d'Alma			1	
	do	St-Michel of Mistassini				12
	Compton	Compton, village		1		
	do	Cookshire	1			
	do	Eaton			2	
	do	Emberton				4
	do	Ditton and Clinton				15
	do	Whitton		3		
	Deux-Montagnes	L'Annonciation				5
	Dorchester	St-Bernard			2	
	Drummond	Drummondville	2		10	
	Hochelaga	Côte des Neiges West		2		1
	do	St-Henri, town	2	12		
	do	St-Louis of Mile-End	2	6	1	
	do	Outremont		3		
	Huntingdon	Hemmingford, township		1		
	Jacques Cartier	Lachine, town	2	11	1	3
	do	Summerlea		1		
	do	Ste Geneviève, parish	1	1		
	do	St-Laurent, town		4		25
	do	St-Laurent, parish	4	2		25
	do	St-Pierre aux Liens	3	4		
	Joliette	Joliette, town	4	1		
	do	Ste-Elisabeth	3	1		
	do	St-Félix of Valois	1			
	do	St-Thomas	17			
	Kamouraska	St-André	5			
	do	St-Denis				10
	do	St-Pacôme				10
	Laprairie	St-Jacques le Mineur				20
	L'Assomption	Mascouche	10	5		
	do	Repentigny	1			
	Lévis	Bienville			7	
	L'Islet	St-Jean Port-Joli	1			

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In Jan. 1901. (*Continued*)	Lotbinière	St-Paulin		1		
	Mégantic	Kingsville	3	1		
	Missisquoi	Dunham East		1		
	do	Farnham, town			7	
	Montmagny	St-François				15
	do	St-Thomas			3	
	Montmorency	Château-Richer			3	
	do	St-Thomas, I. O.	1	10		
	do	St-Tite des Caps			1	
	Nicolet	St-Wenceslas				2
	Ottawa	Canton Clyde				2
	do	Hartwell and Preston	1			
	do	Masson, village				6
	do	Ponsonby		3		5
	do	Wright			5	
	Pontiac	Bristol				1
	do	Bryson		3		
	do	Clarendon	2			
	do	Fort Coulonge	1			
	do	Litchfield	9			
	Quebec	Ancienne Lorette				30
	do	Limoilou	1			
	do	Valcartier				10
	Richelieu	St-Aimé			2	
	do	St-Ours, town	1		2	
	do	Ste-Victoire			1	
	Richmond	Brompton Falls	2	2	1	18
	do	Richmond		1	5	
	do	Shipton	1	1		
	Rimouski	Bic	1			
	Rouville	N.-D. de Bonsecours	2			
	Shefford	South Stukley				25
	Sherbrooke	Lennoxville		4		
	do	Orford		1		
	Stanstead	Rock Island, village		2		
	do	Stanstead Plain		4		
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Damase			5	
	do	St-Hyacinthe, town	1		19	
	Témiscouata	Cacouna, village				15
	Terrebonne	Ste-Adèle		1		
	do	Ste-Agathe des Monts, parish	2	8		
	Vaudreuil	Como	15			31
	do	Rigaud, village				2
	do	Ste-Marthe				6
	do	Vaudreuil, parish				1
	Wolfe	Dudswell		3		
	do	Marbleton, village		2		
	Yamaska	Pierreville	1			
		Total for January	169	464	190	443
In February 1901		Montreal	29	197	24	22
		Quebec	13	11		
	Argenteuil	Lachute, town		1		
	Arthabaska	St-Christophe		5		
	Bagot	St-Pie		2	4	
	do	Ste-Rosalie			1	
	do	St-Simon				5

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In February 1901 (*Continued*)	Bagot	Upton, village			1	
	Beauce	Aubert-Gallion	1		2	
	Bellechasse	St-Romain of Buckland			3	
	do	St-Valier				10
	Berthier	St-Ignace de Loyola			2	
	Bonaventure	Caplan				2
	do	Mann				10
	do	St-Louis de Gonzague				74
	Chambly	St-Bruno			1	
	do	St-Hubert		12		
	do	St-Joseph of Chambly		2		3
	do	St-Lambert			2	5
	Charlevoix	Petite Riv. St-François				5
	Châteauguay	Ormstown, village		8		3
	do	Ormstown, parish	4	3		6
	Chicoutimi	St-Méthode				8
	Compton	Compton, village				1
	do	Eaton			2	
	do	Emberton				2
	do	Whitton	3			
	Deux-Montagnes	Oka	1			50
	do	St-Augustin				100
	do	St-Canut				12
	do	St-Eustache, village	3	1		
	do	St-Eustache, parish		1		
	Drummond	St-Eugène of Grantham		1		
	Hochelaga	Maisonneuve, town		3		
	do	Notre-Dame de Grâces		1		
	do	Outremont		2		
	do	St-Léonard Port-Maurice	3	3		
	do	St-Louis of Mile-End	1	4		
	do	St-Henri, town	2	13		
	Huntingdon	Hemmingford		2		
	do	Huntingdon, village			1	
	do	Dundee, township			1	
	Iberville	St-Alexandre		3		
	Jacques-Cartier	Lachine, town		8	1	
	do	Ste-Geneviève, parish	1	1		
	do	St-Laurent, town	1			
	Joliette	St-Thomas	4			
	Kamouraska	St-André	2			
	Lévis	Lauzon, village		3		
	L'Islet	St-Jean Port-Joli	2	5		
	Maskinongé	Maskinongé		4		
	do	St-Paulin	1			
	Missisquoi	Clarenceville		6		
	do	Farnham, town		3	4	
	Montcalm	St Esprit				4
	Montmorency	Château-Richer			2	
	Napierville	Sherrington		12		6
	do	St-Edouard		2		3
	Nicolet	St-Wenceslas				2
	Ottawa	Ange Gardien		1		
	do	Buckingham, town	1			
	do	Hartwell and Preston	1			
	do	Ponsonby				2
	do	Wright			3	
	Pontiac	Clarendon	2			
	do	Guyon, village				6

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In February 1901 (*Continued*)	Quebec	Ancienne Lorette				5
	do	Cap Rouge	2			
	do	Jeune Lorette	1			
	do	Valcartier				32
	Richelieu	St-Aimé			1	
	do	Ste-Anne of Sorel		4	2	
	Richmond	Brompton Falls	3	8		25
	do	Danville	1			
	Rimouski	Bic	2			
	Rouville	St-Hilaire	1			
	Shefford	Shefford West				5
	do	St-Joachim of Shefford	2			
	do	Waterloo				3
	Soulanges	Coteau Station		3		
	do	Soulanges, parish	1			
	do	St-Ignace		5		
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Damase			2	
	do	St-Hyacinthe, town			4	
	Témiscouata	Bégon	2			
	Terrebonne	Ste-Adèle		5		
	do	Ste-Agathe des Monts, village		2		
	do	Ste-Agathe des Monts, parish		5		
	do	St-Sauveur	1	29		
	Vaudreuil	Como, village	11			
	do	Vaudreuil, parish		1		
	Verchères	Contrecœur		1		7
	do	Varennes, village	2			1
	Wolfe	Marbleton		2		
	do	Wolfestown	4			
	Yamaska	Pierreville, village	1			
	do	St-Zéphirin	1			
		Total for February	110	385	63	419
In March 1901		Montreal	39	185	18	30
		Quebec	5	23	1	
	Argenteuil	Arundel	2			
	do	Wentworth		2		
	Arthabaska	Arthabaskaville		3		
	do	St-Christophe		5		
	Bagot	Ste-Hélène	5			
	do	Ste-Rosalie			2	
	do	St-Simon		2		
	Beauce	Aubert Gallion	1		1	
	Berthier	Lavaltrie		4		
	Bonaventure	New-Carlisle				2
	do	Nouvelle and Shoolbred				5
	do	St-Charles of Caplan				8
	Brome	Farnham East		1		
	do	Potton				5
	do	Sutton, village		3		
	Chambly	St-Basile le Grand			1	1
	do	St-Joseph of Chambly		1		
	do	St-Lambert			1	10
	Champlain	Ste-Anne de la Pérade		1		6
	do	Ste-Thècle			1	
	Châteauguay	Ormstown, village	1	5		5
	do	Ormstown, parish	4	10		12

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In March 1901 (*Continued*)	Châteauguay	St-Urbain		5		
	Chicoutimi	Laterrière				35
	do	St-Félicien				6
	do	St-Méthode			1	
	Compton	Emberton				2
	do	Hereford		16		
	do	Sawyerville	1			
	Deux-Montagnes	St-Canut				30
	Dorchester	Frampton	5			3
	Gaspé	Malbaie No. 1	2			
	Hochelaga	Maisonneuve, town			2	
	do	N.-D. de Grâce West	4			
	do	St-Henri, town	3	11		11
	do	St-Louis of Mile-End	1	4		
	Huntingdon	Godmanchester				4
	do	Havelock				3
	Iberville	St-Grégoire				2
	Jacques-Cartier	Lachine, town		8		
	do	Ste-Anne de Bellevue, village			3	
	Laprairie	St-Isidore	8	5		
	L'Assomption	St-Roch de l'Achigan			30	
	L'Islet	St-Aubert	1			
	do	St-Jean Port-Joli	4			
	Lotbinière	St Edouard			2	
	Missisquoi	Bedford		1		
	do	N.-D of Stanbridge		2		
	Montmagny	St-François				24
	Montmorency	St-François South	7			
	Napierville	St-Edouard	1	6		
	Ottawa	Hull, town		2		
	Pontiac	Litchfield	7			
	Quebec	Jeune Lorette				3
	do	St-Gabriel West				1
	do	Valcartier				10
	Richelieu	St-Aimé	1		2	
	do	Ste-Anne of Sorel			2	
	do	St-Louis of Bonsecours			1	
	Richmond	Brompton Falls				1
	Rimouski	Bic	4			
	Shefford	Shefford West				14
	do	South Stuckely				78
	do	Waterloo		5		
	Sherbrooke	Ascot		1		
	do	Lennoxville		1		
	Soulanges	Coteau Station		1		
	Stanstead	Hartley	1	3		
	do	Rock Island		6		
	do	Stanstead Plain		5		
	St-Hyacinthe	La Présentation	10			
	Témiscouata	Canton Hocquart				30
	do	Fraserville	1			
	Terrebonne	DeSalaberry and Grandison				4
	do	Ste-Agathe des Monts, village		3		9
	do	Ste-Agathe des Monts, parish				5
	do	St-Jérôme, town		6		
	do	St-Jérôme, parish	2	6		
	Vaudreuil	St-Rédempteur	1	1		
	do	St-Lazare	2			20
	do	Vaudreuil, parish		1		
	Verchères	Varennes, village		2	1	

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In March 1901 (*Continued*)	Wolfe	Dudswell		4		
	do	Lac Weedon			1	
	Yamaska	Pierreville, village			1	
		Total for March	123	350	71	379
		Montreal	29	126	21	51
		Quebec	4	22	3	
In April 1901	Arthabaska	Arthabaskaville			1	
	do	St-Christophe		5	5	
	Bagot	Acton-Vale			1	
	do	St-Pie			1	
	Berthier	Lavaltrie		5	1	
	do	St-Gabriel of Brandon	1			
	Bonaventure	New-Richmond				13
	do	Nouvelle and Shoolbred				5
	do	St-Bonaventure				50
	Brome	Farnham East		4		
	Chambly	St-Lambert		6		
	Charlevoix	Baie St-Paul, village			3	
	Châteauguay	Ormstown, village	1		1	5
	do	Ormstown, parish			4	5
	do	St-Antoine, Abbé	1			
	Chicoutimi	Hébertville, village		3		
	do	Roberval	1			
	do	Ste-Anne, village				5
	do	St-Fulgence			5	
	do	St Joseph d'Alma			2	
	Compton	Bury		1		
	do	Ditton and Clinton				6
	do	Compton, village		1		
	do	Emberton	2			8
	do	Hereford		4		
	do	Winslow North				1
	Hochelaga	Longue-Pointe		1		1
	do	Maisonneuve, town				
	do	St-Henri, town	2	3		
	do	St-Louis of Mile-End	1	5		
	do	Outremont		1		
	Huntingdon	Dundee	1			
	do	Huntingdon, village				27
	do	St-Anicet		1		
	Iberville	Henryville			3	
	do	St Grégoire				20
	Jacques-Cartier	Ile Bizard		10		5
	do	Lachine, town		4		
	do	Ste-Geneviève, village		4	1	
	do	Ste-Geneviève, parish		3		
	Joliette	Ste-Mélanie	1			
	do	St-Thomas	3			
	Laprairie	St-Isidore	2			
	Lévis	St-Romuald		1		
	Missisquoi	Bedford	1			
	do	N.-D. of Stanbridge		3		
	Montcalm	Ste-Julienne	1			
	Montmagny	St-François				5
	Ottawa	Buckingham, town	1			
	do	Canton Clyde		10		5
	do	N.-D de Bonsecours		6		

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In April 1901 (*Continued*)	Ottawa	Lochabert West	1			
	do	Papineauville			1	
	do	Thurso	1	1		1
	Pontiac	Waltham and Bryson	11	1		1
	Quebec	Sillery		3	1	
	Richelieu	St-Aimé				3
	do	St-Louis of Bonsecours				11
	Richmond	Brompton Falls		2		
	do	Kingsbury. village				3
	do	Melbourne and Brompton Gore				5
	do	Upper Melbourne.	1			
	Rimouski	Bic	1		6	
	Rouville.	Ange Gardien	1		2	
	do	St-Césaire			5	
	do	Marieville				4
	Shefford	Watérloo		1		
	Soulanges	St-Clet	3	10	3	5
	Stanstead	Barnston	1	2		
	do	Coaticook				3
	do	Rock Island, village		1		
	do	Stanstead Plain.		1		
	do	Stanstead, township		8		2
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Hyacinthe, town		2	11	
	Terrebonne	Ste-Agathe des Monts, parish.				5
	do	Ste-Thérèse		1		
	Vaudreuil	Como, village	1			
	Verchères	Varennes, village		2	3	1
	Yamaska	Pierreville, village			1	
		Total for April.	74	264	85	256
		Montreal	25	83	64	62
		Quebec	7	4	2	
In May 1901.	Argenteuil.	Chatham		3		
	Arthabaska	Arthabaskaville			1	
	Bagot	St-Simon				1
	Beauce	St-François		10		
	Bonaventure	New Richmond.				13
	do	Maria				15
	do	St-Charles of Caplan				25
	do	St-Bonaventure.				50
	Chambly	St-Jos. of Chambly			1	
	Chicoutimi	Canton Tremblay				5
	Compton	Cookshire			1	
	do	Emberton				2
	do	Hereford				
	Drummond	L'Avenir	1			
	Hochelaga	Montreal West		1		
	do	St-Louis of Mile-End	1			
	Huntingdon	Huntingdon, village.				5
	Jacques-Cartier	Ile Bizard		10	10	
	do	Ste-Geneviève, village		21		
	do	Ste-Geneviève. parish		5		
	Levis	St-David de l'Auberivière	1			
	Missisquoi	Bedford		4		
	do	Dunham. village			1	
	Ottawa	Lochaber West				14
	do	Maniwaki	1	2		
	do	N.-D. de Bonsecours		1		

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In May 1901 (*Continued*)	Ottawa	St-Malachie				4
	Portneuf	Pointe aux Trembles		1		
	Richelieu	Ste-Victoire		1		
	Richmond	Brompton Falls		1		
	Rimouski	Bic	4			
	do	St-Ulric			1	
	Stanstead	Hatley			1	
	St-Jean	Lacolle		1		
	Terrebonne	St-Jérôme		2		
	Vaudreuil	Vaudreuil			1	
		Total for May.	44	157	84	196
		Montreal	18	39	79	41
		Quebec	4	5	1	2
In June 1901.	Beauharnois	Valleyfield	1			
	Chambly	St-Lambert	2			
	Compton	Hereford		6		
	Hochelaga.	Montreal West		3		
	Ottawa	Buckingham, village		2		
	do	Monte Bello		1		
	Rimouski	Bic	5			
	do	Matane, village	2			
	do	St-Octave de Métis.	8			
		Total for June	40	56	80	43

RECAPITULATION.

		Small-pox.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
1900	July		63	54	85	174
	August		59	76	151	37
	September		71	92	150	136
	October		143	132	194	148
	November		150	189	149	257
	December		151	331	149	267
1901	January		169	464	190	443
	February		110	385	63	419
	March.		123	350	71	379
	April		74	264	85	256
	May		44	157	84	196
	June		40	56	80	43
		493	1,197	2,550	1,451	2,855

Grand total for the 5 diseases 8,546

2nd method:—Sprinkle the tent with formaline, then roll it up in a bundle and let it remain there six hours, at least, before setting it up again.

3rd method:—Wash the whole interior of the tent with the solution of bichloride of mercury.

DISINFECTION OF INFECTED BAGGAGE or suspected to be so:

Empty the bags or valises; spread out on the ground all their contents; sprinkle them with formaline and immediately replace them in the bags or valises which will not be reopened until six hours will have elapsed.

Art. 16. Any owner of establishment to which the present by-laws apply will have to constantly keep in stock in each one of these establishments or at a distance not exceeding 50 miles from each one of them the following minimum quantities of desinfectants.

1° Bichloride of mercury in powder, one pound at least; if there be more than ten employees, another additional pound; if there be over twenty, two additional pounds, and so on, increasing the quantity in the same proportion.

2° Sulphur, 40 lbs; or one gallon of formaline at least; if there be more than ten employees, ten additional lbs; if there be more than twenty, twenty additional lbs; and so on, increasing the quantity in the same proportion.

Art. 17. Any officer or employee of the Board of Health of the Province can directly carry out or cause to be executed the present by-laws.

Art. 18. Saving special provisions to the contrary, for any infraction of the present by-laws, the delinquent becomes liable to a fine of twenty dollars and to an additional fine of five dollars for each day, above two, during which the infraction is continued.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

The following table shows the number of cases of contagious diseases, other than small-pox (1) declared at our office by the municipal-secretaries during the year 1901-1902, and their distribution by months, counties and municipalities. As the municipal-secretaries do not always give the exact number of the sick, we have had to estimate to the best of our knowledge the expressions "some cases", "several cases", "epidemic" contained in several of their reports.

The returns for July, August, September and October are missing.

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In November 1901..		Montreal	41	28	32	10
		Quebec	8	6	2	3
	Bagot	St Pie	2		6	1
	Beauce	Aubert Gallion	1	1		8
	do	St Joseph, paroisse				2
	do	Ste Marie	1	1	1	
	Bagot	Acton, ville	4			
	do	St André d'Acton	12			

(1) For small-pox, see the special table which follows this one.

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In Nov. 1901 (*Continued*)	Bellechasse	St. Vallier			1	
	Berthier	St. Gabriel de Brandon	1			
	do	Lanoraie			1	
	Bonaventure	St. Bonaventure			4	
	Brome	Knowlton				44
	Charlevoix	Petite Rivière St. François			1	
	Chicoutimi	St. Alphonse			1	
	Compton	Bury				4
	do	Compton, Township			2	
	do	Compton, village				3
	do	Cookshire				28
	do	Sawyerville			2	2
	do	Westbury		1	2	
	Deux-Montagnes	St. Augustin			1	
	Dorchester	Ste Claire			1	
	do	Ste. Marguerite	3			9
	do	Watford Ouest			1	
	Drummond	Kingsey	3			
	do	South Durham			8	
	do	Wendover and Simpson	1			
	do	Wickham Ouest				25
	Gaspé	Mont-Louis				10
	do	Ste Anne des Monts			3	
	do	Pabos			1	
	Hochelaga	St. Léonard Port-Maurice			2	
	do	St. Paul ville			1	
	do	St. Pierre aux Liens	2			
	do	Outremont			2	
	do	Villeray	1	2	10	12
	do	Westmount		6		
	Iberville	St Alexandre				4
	do	St. Sébastien	1			
	Jacques-Cartier	St. Laurent ville			1	
	Joliette	Ste. Béatrix			5	
	Laprairie	St. Jacques-le-Mineur			3	
	Laval	Ste. Rose village			1	
	L'Islet	St. Aubert			1	
	Lotbinière	Deschaillons, village		2		
	do	St. Antoine de Tilly	1			
	do	Ste. Croix	6			
	do	St Patrice	1		1	
	Maskinongé	St. Paulin			2	
	Mégantic	Inverness	3	1		
	do	Kingsville, village		1		
	Missisquoi	Cowansville, village				6
	do	Farnham, ville		3		4
	do	St Ignace de Standbridge	1			
	do	Sweetsburg				3
	do	Clarenceville		3		
	do	Cowansville				1
	Montcalm	St. Jacques l'Achigan	1			
	Montmorency	Ange Gardien			1	
	do	St. Tite des Caps	1	6	1	
	Ottawa	Buckingham, ville	1		8	
	do	Aylmer			1	
	do	Eardley	1			
	do	Lochaber Nord			2	
	do	Maniwaki			1	
	do	St. André Avellin		1		
	do	Pointe Gatineau				

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In Nov. 1901 (Continued)	Pontiac	Fort Coulonge	3			
	do	Mansfield		4		2
	do	Quyon, village			10	
	do	Shawville			2	1
	Portneuf	St. Raymond, village			1	
	do	St. Raymond, paroisse			2	
	Québec	Cap Rouge			1	
	do	Jeune Lorette	1			
	Richelieu	St Robert			1	
	Richmond	Richmond, ville			6	
	Rouville	St. Paul d'Abbottsford		3		
	do	Ange Gardien			1	
	Rimouski	Bic	5			
	do	St. Fabien	6			
	do	St. Germain	3			
	do	St. Octave de Métis	4			
	Shefford	Ely		2		
	do	Granby, village		1		
	do	Roxton Falls	5			
	do	Waterloo		1	2	
	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke, ville	9			
	Stanstead	Rock Island			2	
	Soulanges	St. Polycarpe, paroisse	1			
	do	St. Clet		2		
	St Jean	Lacolle	2			
	St. Maurice	Pointe du Lac			4	
	Témiscouata	Trois-Pistoles	9			1
	Terrebonne	Ste. Agathe des Monts, village	1			
	do	Ste. Agathe des Monts, paroisse	6		4	
	Verchères	Varennes		1		
	Wolfe	Dudswell			2	
	do	St. Camille			3	
	do	Lac Weedon			1	
		Total for November	152	76	156	183
In December 1901		Montreal	33	47	39	26
		Quebec	3	6	6	1
	Argenteuil	Chatham	3			
	do	Mille Iles		4		
	Arthabaska	Princeville			3	
	Bagot	Acton, ville	2			
	do	St. Dominique			2	
	do	St Simon	3			
	Beauce	Aubert Gallion	11			
	do	St. Elzéar	1	1		
	do	St. François	1	2		6
	Beauharnois	St. Stanislas			1	
	do	Valleyfield	1			
	Berthier	St. Gabriel de Brandon	2			
	Bonaventure	Carleton	1			
	Brome	Brome, township				23
	do	Eastman, village		1		
	do	Farnham Est				2
	Charlevoix	St. Hilarion				2
	Chicoutimi	St. Alphonse			1	
	Compton	Clifton				1
	do	Cookshire				1
	do	East Angus			4	1

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In Dec. 1901. (Continued.)	Compton	Eaton				10
	do	Newport				15
	do	Sawyerville				18
	do	Ste. Edwidge			1	
	Deux-Montagnes	L'Annonciation	1			
	Dorchester	Watford West	1			
	Drummond	Drummondville			3	
	do	South Durham	1			
	Gaspé	Perce	1			
	Hochelaga	Montreal West				1
	do	Ste. Cunegonde, ville	3	3	4	
	do	St. Louis du Mile End			2	
	do	St. Leonard Port-Maurice	1		1	
	do	St Paul, ville	1		1	
	do	St Paul, paroisse			1	
	do	Westmount		1		5
	Huntingdon	Hemmingford, township		1		
	Jacques-Cartier	Lachine, paroisse	4			
	do	Lachine, ville			1	
	Joliette	St. Thomas			1	
	Kamouraska	St. Paschal		1		
	L'Assomption	St. l'aul l'Ermite	1			
	Laval	St. Vincent de Paul		1		
	Lévis	Lauzon, village		1		
	do	N.-D. de la Victoire	1			
	do	St. Henri			1	
	do	St. David	1			
	Lotbinière	Ste. Croix	1			
	do	St. Edouard			1	
	Maskinongé	St. Paulin	2			
	Missisquo	Bedford			1	
	do	Cowansville		3		
	do	St. Ignace de Stanbridge		1		1
	do	Sweetsburg			1	
	Montmagny	St. François			2	
	Montmorency	Ste. Famille, I. O.	1		1	
	do	St. Laurent	7			
	Napierville	Napierville				11
	Nicolet	Nicolet, ville			1	
	Ottawa	Aylmer	1	5		
	do	Buckingham, ville	1	13		
	do	Hull, ville	1	1		
	do	Hull Ouest		1		1
	do	Portland	3	5		7
	do	Maniwaki		1		
	Pontiac	Onslow Nord			3	
	Quebec	Jeune Lorette	1			
	do	Valcartier	5			
	Richelieu	St. Ours, paroisse			1	
	Richmond	Melbourne et B. G.		5		
	do	Windsor Mills		1		
	Rimouski	Bic	1			
	do	St. Ulric	1			
	Rouville	Rougemont		2		
	Saguenay	Tadousac				8
	Shefford	Ely				2
	do	Granby, village	3			
	do	Roxton Falls	3			
	do	Shefford	1		1	
	do	Waterloo		3	2	

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In Dec. 1901. (*Continued*)	Sherbrooke	Oxford		1		
	Soulanges	Rivière Beaudette		4		
	do	St. Clet		3		
	Stanstead	Barnston		2		
	St. Maurice	Pointe du Lac		1	2	
	do	Yamachiche, paroisse	1			
	Témiscouata	St. Eloi			1	
	Terrebonne	Ste. Agathe des Monts, paroisse	1			
	do	Ste. Agathe des Monts, villag.	2			
	Vaudreuil	Vaudreuil, village			1	
	Verchères	Contrecœur		2		
	Wolfe	Dudswell			1	
		Total for December	105	118	90	135
In Jan. 1902		Montreal	37	80	16	12
		Quebec	8	2		
		Trois-Rivières	1			
	Argenteuil	Chatham		3		
	do	Harrington & Union		1		
	Arthabaska	Canton Warwick			2	
	Bagot	St-Dominique			1	
	do	St-Pie	1	1		1
	Beauce	Ste Marie	1			
	do	Aubert Gallion	1			
	Beauharnois	Valleyfield	1			
	Berthier	Berthierville			2	
	Brome	Brome, township				15
	do	Farnham East				10
	do	Sutton, township	1			
	Charlevoix	St-Siméon				2
	Chicoutimi	St-Méthode			2	
	Compton	Eaton				5
	do	Hereford		3		
	do	Lingwick		4		
	Dorchester	St-Isidore			1	
	do	Ste-Marguerite			1	
	Drummond	South Durham				1
	Gaspé	Chlorydorme				14
	do	Douglastown	5			
	do	Malbaie No 2	6			
	Hochelaga	Montréal Ouest				3
	do	St-Paul, ville			1	
	do	Westmount	1	3	4	
	Huntingdon	Dundee, township				3
	do	Havelock				12
	do	Hemmingford				4
	do	Huntingdon. village		1		
	Jacques-Cartier	Lachine, ville	1	2		
	Joliette	St-Félix de Valois	1		6	
	Kamouraska	Ste Hélène	1			
	do	St-Paschal. paroisse	1			
	Lotbinière	Ste-Croix	1			
	Mégantic	Bernierville	1			
	do	Nelson, township	1			
	Missisquoi	Cowansville		3		
	do	Farnham Ouest	2			
	Montcalm	St.Jacques l'Achigan	3			
	Montmagny	St-Thomas			3	

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In Jan. 1902 (*Continued*).	Montmorency	Ange Gardien	1			
	do	St-Laurent, I. O	2			
	Napierville	Napierville				1
	Ottawa	Aylmer		3		
	do	Hartwell & Preston	1			
	do	Buckingham, town	1	13		
	do	Hull Sud		3		
	do	Hull Ouest		2		
	Pontiac	Clarendon	1			
	do	Thorne	1			
	Portneuf	Grondines	2			
	Richmond	Danville. village	2			
	do	Windsor Mills		2		
	Rimouski	Rimouski, ville	2			
	do	St-Ulric	2			
	Shefford	Ely				2
	do	Granby, village		7		4
	do	Roxton Falls	1			
	do	Waterloo			1	
	do	St-Valérien de Milton				2
	Sherbrooke	Orford, township		3		
	Soulanges	Rivière Beaudette		1		
	do	St-Clet	1			
	Stanstead	Barnston		1		
	do	Dixville		3		
	do	Stanstead Plain			1	
	St.Hyacinthe	St-Damase			2	
	St-Maurice	Pointe du Lac		3		
	Témiscouata	St-Antonin			4	
	do	Trois-Pistoles	6			1
	Terrebonne	St-Sauveur				3
	Vaudreuil	Vaudreuil, paroisse	1			
	Verchères	Contrecœur		2		
	Wolfe	Wolfeston, Canton	1			
		Total for January	99	139	47	95
In February 1902		Montreal	37	61	11	25
		Quebec	9	3		5
		Trois-Rivières	1			
	Argenteuil	Lachute, ville		1		
	do	Morin, township		3		
	Bagot	St-Simon	1			
	Beauce	Ste-Marie	1			
	Berthier	St-Gabriel de Brandon	3			
	do	St-Norbert	4			
	Bonaventure	Paspébiac		1		
	Brome	Brome, township		1		
	do	Knowlton, village		2		
	Chambly	Longueuil, ville	1		1	
	do	Roberval, village	2			
	Chicoutimi	St-Prime			6	
	Compton	Clifton				16
	do	Eaton				1
	do	Winslow Nord		9		
	Hochelaga	N.-D. des Neiges	1	5		
	do	St-Pierre aux Liens		1		
	do	Westmount	1	2	1	
	Huntingdon	Havelock				2

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever	Typhoid fever	Measles
In February 1902..... (*Continued*).	Jacques-Cartier.....	Dorval, village	.....	5	.....	.....
	do	Lachine, ville	.....	1	.....	.....
	do	Ste-Geneviève, village, ...	1	.....	.....	.....
	do	St-Laurent, paroisse, ...	5	5	.....	.....
	Joliette.....	Ste-Béatrix	2	.....	.....	.....
	do	St-Ambroise de Kildare	.....	.....	1	.....
	do	St-Félix de Valois	3	.....	.....	.....
	do	Ste Elizabeth	1	.....	.....	.....
	do	St-Thomas	.....	.....	1	.....
	Laprairie.....	St-Isidore	.....	.....	.....	15
	L'Assomption.....	St-Henri de Mascouche	.....	7	.....	.....
	Lotbinière.....	St-Antoine de Tilly..	3	.....	.....	.....
	Maskinongé	Ste-Ursule	1	.....	.....	.....
	Mégantic.....	Halifax Sud	3	.....	.....	.....
	do	Ste-Anastasie de Nelson	.....	.....	1	.....
	Missisquoi.....	Farnham, ville	1	.....	.....	.....
	Montcalm.....	St-Esprit	5	.....	.....	.....
	do	St-Jacques	7	.....	.....	.....
	Montmagny	St-François	.....	.....	1	.....
	Ottawa	Aylmer	3	.....	.....	.....
	do	Eardley	.....	5	.....	.....
	do	Buckingham, town	.....	8	.....	.....
	do	Bowman et Villeneuve.....	.....	2	.....	.....
	do	Hull, ville	.....	2	.....	.....
	Richmond.	Danville, village	1	.....	.....	.....
	do	Shipton	.....	1	.....	.....
	do	Melbourne, village	.....	.....	.....	8
	do	Melbourne et Brompton et Gore	.....	.....	.....	1
	Rimouski.....	Rimouski, paroisse.....	3	.....	.....	.....
	do	Rimouski, ville	1	.....	.....	.....
	Rouville.....	St-Hilaire	2	.....	.....	.....
	do	St-Paul d'Abbottsford.....	.....	3	.....	.....
	Shefford.....	Granby, village, ...	.....	1	.....	19
	do	Shefford	.....	.....	.....	1
	do	South Stukely	.....	8	.....	.....
	do	St-Valérien de Milton.	.....	.....	1	.....
	do	Waterloo	.....	1	.....	2
	Sherbrooke	Orford township	.....	1	.....	.....
	Soulanges.....	St Polycarpe, paroisse..	.....	1	.....	.....
	Stanstead.....	Hatley	1	.....	1	.....
	St-Maurice.	Pointe du Lac	.....	.....	1	.....
	Terrebonne	Ste-Agathe des Monts, parois	.....	3	.....	.....
	do	Ste-Agathe des Monts, village	3	.....	.....	.....
	do	St-Jérôme, ville	1	.....	.....	.....
	do	St-Sauveur	1	3	.....	.....
	Wolfe	Dudswell	.....	1	.....	2
	do	Marbletown, village.....	.....	1	.....	.....
	do	St-Camille.	.....	5	.....	.....
	do	Ham Sud	.....	2	.....	.....
		Total for February.	109	155	25	97

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In March 1902.....		Montreal	19	70	14	35
		Quebec	2	3	.....	5
	Argenteuil.....	Chatham	.....	.....	.....	5
	do	Harrington & Union.....	.....	.....	.....	28
	do	Mille Isles	.....	1	.....	.....
	Bagot	Acton, ville	1	.....	.....	.....
	do	St-Simon	.....	.....	1	.....
	Beauce	St-François	6	.....	.....	.....
	Bellechasse	St-Charles	1	.....	.....	.....
	Bonaventure.....	Maria.	.....	.....	.....	1
	do	Paspébiac.....	.....	6	.....	.....
	Brome	Brome, township.	.....	3	.....	.....
	Chambly	St-Lambert	.....	.....	.....	1
	Châteauguay.....	St-Antoine Abbé	.....	2	.....	.....
	do	Ste-Martine	1	2	6	.....
	Chicoutimi.	Roberval	1	.....	.....	.....
	Compton	Bury	.....	11	.....	.....
	do	Clifton	.....	.....	.....	1
	do	Cookshire	.....	.....	.....	7
	do	Lac Mégantic	.....	.....	1	.....
	Drummond	Drummondville	2	.....	.....	.....
	Gaspé	Cap Chat	5	.....	.....	.....
	do	Malbaie No 2.....	6	.....	.....	.....
	Hochelaga.	Villeray, village	3	.....	.....	.....
	do	Westmount	3	.....	1	1
	Huntingdon.....	Franklin.....	.....	.....	.....	3
	do	Godmanchester, township.....	2	.....	.....	.....
	Jacques-Cartier.....	Lachine, ville	1	3	.....	.....
	Laprairie	St-Isidore	.....	.....	.....	55
	L'Assomption.....	Repentigny	.....	.....	4	.....
	do	St-Henri de Mascouche	.....	4	.....	.....
	Lévis	St-Romuald	1	.....	.....	.....
	L'Islet	L'Islet	.....	.....	1	.....
	Mégantic.....	Bernierville	.....	.....	1	.....
	Missisquoi	Cowansville	.....	1	.....	.....
	do	Dunham, township	.....	1	.....	.....
	do	Farnham, ville	2	.....	.....	.....
	Montcalm.....	St-Jacques.....	6	.....	.....	.....
	Montmorency	St-Jean, I. O.....	3	.....	.....	.....
	Ottawa.....	Monte Bello	.....	1	.....	.....
	do	Buckingham, town	.....	2	.....	.....
	Portneuf.....	Pointe aux Trembles	.....	1	.....	.....
	do	Grondines	1	.....	.....	.....
	Richmond.....	Brompton Falls	.....	1	.....	.....
	do	Melbourne et Brompton et Gore	.....	.....	.....	1
	Rimouski.....	St-Fabien.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	Rouville.	St-Césaire, village	.....	1	.....	.....
	Shefford.	South Stukely	.....	11	.....	.....
	do	Waterloo	.....	.....	.....	4
	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke, ville	1	5	.....	.....
	Stanstead.....	Rock Island, village	.....	1	.....	.....
	do	Stanstead, township.....	.....	2	.....	.....
	Terrebonne	Ste-Agathe des Monts, village.....	3	3	.....	.....
	do	Ste-Agathe des Monts, paroisse	.....	2	.....	.....
	do	St-Sauveur	.....	1	.....	2
	Vaudreuil	Vaudreuil, village	.....	.....	.....	1

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphtheria	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
In March 1902 (*Continued.*)	Wolfe	Dudswell		8		
	do	Marbleton, village		5		
	do	Wolfestown, canton	10			
		Total for March	81	151	29	150
In April 1902		Montreal	16	45	18	85
		Quebec	1			
	Argenteuil	Lachute, ville				1
	Beauce	Aubert Gallion	5			
	Beauharnois	St-Stanislas de Kostka		3		
	Bellechasse	St-Michel				2
	Berthier	Lanoraie			1	
	Brome	Eastman				1
	Chambly	Longueuil, ville	3	7		
	do	St-Lambert		1		
	Châteauguay	Ste-Martine			4	
	Compton	Bury		5		
	do	Cookshire, town				6
	do	Clifton				3
	Drummond	Kingsey Falls		4		1
	Hochelaga	St-Louis du Mile-End		2		
	do	Westmount			1	2
	Huntingdon	Franklin				1
	do	Hemmingford, township		3		
	Jacques-Cartier	Lachine, ville		1		
	Joliette	Ste-Béatrix			1	
	L'Islet	L'Islet	1			
	do	St-Cyrille	1			
	Lévis	St-David	1			
	Lotbinière	St-Antoine de Tilly		1		
	Montcalm	St-Jacques		2		
	Montmorency	St-Jean, I. O	5			
	Portneuf	Grondines	1			
	Richelieu	Ste-Victoire	4			
	Richmond	Windsor Mills		1		
	Rimouski	Matane, paroisse	1			
	do	McNider	3			
	Shefford	Waterloo			1	
	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke, ville		2		
	Stanstead	Stanstead Plain				1
	Terrebonne	Ste Agathe des Monts, paroisse	8			
	Vaudreuil	Rigaud, village	1			
	Wolfe	Marbleton, village		1		
		Total for April	51	78	26	103
In May 1902		Montreal	27	43	20	80
		Quebec		2	5	
	Argenteuil	Gore township		1		
	do	Lachute				1
	do	Mille Iles		6		
	do	St-Andrews			1	
	Arthabaska	Canton Stanfold			1	
	do	Princeville		1		
	do	Chénier	1			

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid. fever.	Measles.
In May 1902. (*Continued*).	Bagot	St-Liboire				1
	Beauce	St-François			1	
	do	Aubert Gallion	2			
	Beauharnois	Ste-Cécile de Valleyfield	1			
	Bonaventure	Paspébiac			1	
	Brome	Brome, township		4		
	Chambly	Longueuil, ville		1		2
	Chateauguay	St-Antoine, Abbé				5
	do	Ormstown, paroisse				10
	Chicoutimi	St-Prime	2			
	Compton	Bury	1	3		
	do	Clifton				4
	do	Compton, township				1
	do	Cookshire				3
	do	Marston, Sud				2
	do	Mégantic, village	1			1
	do	Whitton Nord	2			
	Deux-Montagnes	St-Augustin		2		
	Drummond	Kingsey Falls		2		
	Hochelaga	St-Louis du Mile-End	3	3		7
	do	Westmount	1	1		4
	do	St-Henri, ville	1	1		1
	Huntingdon	Huntingdon, village			1	
	Joliette	Joliette, ville	3			
	Kamouraska	St-Paschal	1			
	L'Islet	L'Islet	1			
	Lotbinière	St-Antoine de Tilly		3		
	Mégantic	Leeds, Est	4			
	Missisquoi	Cowansville		2		
	Ottawa	Aylmer		4		
	do	Eardley		1		
	do	Buckingham		1		
	do	Hull Ouest		3		
	Richelieu	Ste-Victoire	9			
	Rimouski	St-Damase	4			
	do	Ste-Félicité				30
	do	Rimouski, paroisse	3			
	Shefford	Granby, village			1	
	do	Shefford		2	2	
	do	South Stukely		3		
	do	St-Valérien de Milton				56
	do	Waterloo			1	
	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke, ville				2
	Stanstead	Barnston	2			
	do	Stanstead Plain				1
	St-Hyacinthe	Ste-Madeleine	2			
	Terrebonne	St-Sauveur		1		
	Vaudreuil	St-Lazare	1			
	Wolfe	Marbleton, village		1		
	do	Wolfeston, canton	10			
		Total for May	82	91	34	211

	COUNTIES.	MUNICIPALITIES.	Diph-theria	Scarlet fever	Typhoid fever	Measles
In June 1902.		Montreal	14	43	11	41
		Quebec	2	8		
	Bonaventure	New-Richmond	2			
	do	Paspébiac			1	
	Brome	Sutton		1		
	Chambly	Longueuil, ville			1	4
	do	St-Lambert				3
	Compton	Bury	1	3		
	do	Ste-Cécile de Whitton	3			
	Dorchester	St-Léon de Standon				4
	Hochelaga	Westmount				2
	Huntingdon	Hemmingford		1		
	Jacques-Cartier	Ste-Geneviève, village	1			
	Mégantic	Bernierville				2
	Montcalm	St-Jacques	3			
	Nicolet	Nicolet, ville				9
	Ottawa	Suffolk & Addington	1			
	Richelieu	Ste-Victoire	16			
	Richmond	Windsor Mills		1		
	Rimouski	St-Damase	3			
	do	Ste-Félicité				15
	Richmond	Danville, village	1			
	do	Shipton, township	1			
	Shefford	Waterloo			1	
	Stanstead	Barnston		1		
	St-Jean	Lacolle	1			
	do	St-Valentin			2	
	St-Maurice	Yamachiche, village	1			
	Terrebonne	Terrebonne, ville	1			
	do	Ste-Agathe des Monts, paroisse	8	1		
	Verchères	Varennes, village		4		4
	Wolfe	Wolfeston, canton	9			
		Total for June	67	63	16	84

RECAPITULATION.

		Small-pox.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever	Measles.
1901	November		152	76	156	183
	December		105	118	90	135
1902	January		99	139	47	95
	February		109	155	25	97
	March		81	151	29	150
	April		51	78	26	103
	May		82	91	36	211
	June		67	63	16	84
			746	871	425	1058

Grand total for these 4 diseases ..... 2,354.

SMALL-POX EPIDEMIC.

The small-pox epidemic of which we spoke in our last report, continued to spread and invaded every part of the province as may be only too clearly seen by the table published below. In December 1901 the Board, with the view of making a supreme effort to arrest the epidemic or at least of enabling municipalities to fight it more effectively, ordered the latter to pass a by-law rendering general vaccination obligatory. The order is as follows (1):

"EXTRACT FROM THE MINUTES OF A MEETING OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH OF THE PROVINCE, HELD ON THE 20TH DECEMBER 1901.

The Board of Health of the Province of Quebec, convened this 20th.

(1) Extracts from the Public Health Act and Municipal Code on which the order is based:

Health Act:

Art. 8.—It is the duty of the Board of Health of the Province: ..... 3° ..... to inquire into the measures which are being taken by municipal councils or their local boards of health for checking any dangerous, contagious or infectious disease, or the removal of unsanitary conditions, in virtue of the powers confered upon such municipal councils, or their local boards of health by any public health act, or by the Municipal Code, or by special charters, or by the general law respecting town corporations, or finally by any by-law of the Board of Health of the Province, and, in the interest of public health, to compel municipal councils to exercise and enforce such of their powers which, in the opinion of the Board of Health of the Province, the urgency of the case demands.

Art. 24. The municipal council of every municipality, whether it be a town, village, parish or township municipality, is vested with the powers regarding sanitary matters conferred upon municipal councils by articles 386, 387, 391, 406, 415, 416, 507, 508, 545, 546, 592, 593, 596, 608 637, 643, 644, 646, 649, 650, 651 and 652 of the Municipal Code.

Art. 65. ..... 2° Every municipal corporation which does not comply with an order given by the Board of Health of the Province, in virtue of paragraph 3 of article 8, is liable to a fine not exceeding twenty-five dollars for every day on which the order of the Board of Health of the Province is infringed.

Art. 90. Every municipal council may order that vaccination and revaccination shall be compulsory within the limits of the locality and make by-laws respecting the same.

Municipal Code:

Art. 508. To impose for each violation of any by-law of the council, a penalty, in the shape of a fine not exceeding twenty dollars, or imprisonment not exceeding thirty days.

Penalties imposed for violation of municipal by-laws cannot be inflicted by the court, unless they are fully described and set forth in the by-laws respecting them.

Art. 608. To take proper measures for securing the inhabitants of the municipality from contagious or pestilential diseases, or for disminishing the danger resulting therefrom.

XI—The Medical Officer of health shall supplement the above instructions should circumstances arise which have not been foreseen.

XII—The Board of Health of the Province reserves the right to modify the present instructions, should it deem it opportune at any time.

Respectfully submitted,

Elzéar Pelletier, Secretary.

P. S.—As we are exposed to fresh importations especially through emigrants from Southern China, a country where leprosy prevails, the Board of Health might, in my opinion, avail itself of the present opportunity to insist upon the corporation of the city of Montreal having periodical inspections made of the Chinese centres that are becoming more and more numerous in it.—E. P.

(*The Conclusions of this report were approved of by the Board, at its meeting of the 14th March* 1903.)

SMALL-POX AND OTHER CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.—The following table shows the number of contagious diseases declared at our office by the municipal secretaries during the year 1902–03 and their distribution, by months, counties and municipalities. As the municipal secretaries do not always give the number of the sick, we have had to estimate to the best of our knowledge the words "some cases", "several cases", "epidemic" contained in several of these reports.

	COUNTIES	MUNICIPALITIES	Small-pox	Diph-teria	Scarlet fever	Typhoid fever	Measles
In July 1902...		Montreal	34	13	21	31	24
		Quebec	10				
	Bagot	St. Théodore d'Acton	1				
	Berthier	Lanoraie	1				
	Bonaventure	New Richmond	4		1		
	Chambly	Longueuil, ville	1				
	do	St. Lambert	2		1		
	Champlain	N.-D. du Mont-Carmel	25				
	do	St. Maurice	3				
	do	St. Narcisse	52	1			
	do	St. Prosper	6				
	Charlevoix	Petite Riv. St-François	11				
	Chicoutimi	St Prime	25				
	Compton	Chesham	1				
	Drummond	St. Germain de Grantham	13			1	
	Gaspé	Cap des Rosiers	6				
	Hochelaga	N.-D. des Neiges	1				
	do	St Léonard Port-Maurice	1				
	do	St. Louis, town	3		2		
	Joliette	Joliette, town	3		1		

	COUNTIES	MUNICIPALITIES	Small-pox	Diph-theria	Scarlet fever	Typhoid fever	Measles
In July 1902..... (*Continued*)	Joliette	Ste Béatrix	1				
	do	Ste. Emilie de l'Energie	1				
	L'Assomption	St-Henri de Mascouche	3				
	do	St. Sulpice	1				
	Laval	St. Vincent de Paul	2				
	Lotbinière	Ste Apollinaire	3				
	Montmorency	Beaulieu	2				
	do	St. Joachim	4				
	do	St. Pierre d'Orléans	3				
	Nicolet	Ste. Brigitte des Saults	1				
	Ottawa	Masson, village	1	1			
	do	Ste Angélique	1				
	do	Sulfolk (Ste. Emélie)	4				
	Portneuf	N. D des Anges	1				
	Richmond	Richmond	1		1	1	
	do	Upper Melbourne et B. G	2				
	Rimouski	Bic	1	1			
	Shefford	Granby, village	1				
	do	Granby, township	1				
	do	St. Valérien	8				
	St. Hyacinthe	St. Charles, Riv. Richelieu	5			1	
	St. Jean	St Jean	2				
	St Maurice	Pointe du Lac	2				
	do	St. Etienne des Grès	12				
	Témiscouata	Isle Verte	16				
	Terrebonne	St. Jérome, town	1				
	do	Ste. Thérèse, village	1				
	Wolfe	Wotton	4				
		Total for July	288	16	27	34	24
In August 1902...		Montreal	27	18	7	76	16
		Quebec	6				
	Argenteuil	Chatham	1				
	do	Lachute	2				
	Bagot	St. Théodore d'Acton	1				
	Champlain	St. Maurice	2				
	do	St Narcisse	10	1			
	do	St. Prosper	1				
	Charlevoix	Petite Riv. St-François	10				
	do	St Hilarion	4	2			
	Deux Montagnes	St. Hermas	1				
	Hochelaga	St. Léonard Port-Maurice	3				
	do	St. Louis, town	2				
	Jacques-Cartier	Lachine, town	1	1		1	
	Lévis	Lauzon	1				
	Lotbinière	St. Agapit	2				
	do	St. Flavien	3				
	Maskinongé	Ste. Ursule	2				
	Nicolet	Nicolet	1				
	do	Ste-Brigitte des Saults	2				
	Ottawa	St André Avellin	1				
	Rimouski	St. Pierre du Lac	6				1
	do	St. Simon	5				
	Shefford	Ste Cécile de Milton	1				
	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe, town	1			1	
	St Maurice	St. Etienne des Grès	2				
	Terrebonne	St Jérome, town	2				

	COUNTIES	MUNICIPALITIES	Small-pox	Diph-theria	Scarlet fever	Typhoid fever	Measles
In August 1902... (*Continued*)	Terrebonne	Ste. Thérèse, village	1				
	Wolfe	Weedon Centre	1				
		Total for August	102	22	7	78	17
In Sept. 1902...		Montreal	2	30	12	49	7
		Quebec	2	3		5	
	Argenteuil	Lachute	7				
	Arthabaska	St. Rémi de Tingwick	1				
	Charlevoix	Petite Riv. St François	7				
	do	St Hilarion	1				
	Hochelaga	St. Léonard Port-Maurice	2	1			
	do	St Louis, town	1				
	Joliette	Ste. Emélie de l'Energie	2				
	Nicolet	Nicolet	1				
	Ottawa	Hincks	1	1			
	Rimouski	St. Simon	6				
	St. Maurice	St. Etienne des Grès	2				
	Wolfe	Weedon Centre	1				
		Total for September	36	35	12	54	7
In Oct. 1902...		Montreal	6	31	24	37	46
		Quebec	3	5	1	1	
	Arthabaska	St. Norbert	30				
	Beauce	Aubert Gallion	76				
	do	Shenley, Dorset, Jersey et Marlow		2			
	Beauharnois	St Louis de Gonzague	5				
	do	St. Stanislas de Kotska	5				
	Brome	Brome Township		1			
	Chambly	Chambley Canton			1		
	do	St. Lambert		1			1
	Charlevoix	Petite Riv. St. François	1				
	Chicoutimi	St. Prime	3				
	Dorchester	Ste. Justine de Langevin	5				
	Drummond	L'Avenir	5				
	Hochelaga	St. Louis, town	3				
	Jacques-Cartier	Ile Bizard	5				
	Joliette	St. Félix de Valois					12
	Kamouraska	St. Philippe de Néri	5				
	L'Assomption	St Paul l'Ermite	5				
	L'Islet	Ste Louise	3				
	Montcalm	St. Jacques l'Achigan		3			
	Napierville	St. Michel	8				
	Nicolet	Bécancourt	4				
	do	St. Pierre les Becquets	2				
	Ottawa	Monte Bello		3			
	do	Papineauville	2			1	
	Portneuf	Ste. Catherine				1	
	Quebec	Valcartier		3			
	Richmond	Windsor Township	1				
	Shefford	Waterloo		4			
	Terrebonne	Ste Agathe des Monts parish		10			
	do	Ste. Anne des Plaines	5				
	do	Terrebonne, parish	1				

	COUNTIES	MUNICIPALITIES	Small-pox	Diph-theria	Scarlet fever	Typhoid fever	Measles
In Oct. 1902... (*Continued*)	Verchères	Varennes, village				2	
		Total for October	184	63	26	42	59
In Nov. 1902...		Montreal	3	39	27	32	50
		Quebec	2				
	Arthabaska	Chénier	3				
	do	Ste. Anne du Sault	3				
	do	St. Norbert	73				
	do	Warwick, village	1				
	Beauce	Aubert Gallion	10				
	do	Gayhursts	5				
	do	Shenley, Dorset, Jersey and Marlow	5	9			
	do	Saints Anges	2				
	do	St. Benoit Labre	5				
	Bellechasse	Armagh	14				
	do	St. Michel	4				
	Berthier	St. Michel des Saints	9				
	Chambly	St. Lambert					12
	Champlain	St. Jean des Piles	5				
	do	St. Jacques des Piles	5				
	do	St. Narcisse	24				
	do	St. Prosper	12				
	do	St. Tite	11				
	Charlevoix	Petite Riv. St. François	8				
	Chicoutimi	St. Prime	1				
	Compton	Lac Mégantic	6				
	Deux-Montagn's	Oka	2				
	Dorchester	St. Bernard		6			
	do	St. Malachie	5				
	Drummond	South Durham	1				
	do	St. Germain de Grantham	3				
	Drummond	Wickham East	1				
	do	Wickham West	11				
	Gaspé	Cap des Rosiers	2				
	Hochelaga	N.-D. de Grâce West	3				
	do	Outremont		1		1	
	do	St. Louis, town	3				
	Huntingdon	Ste. Barbe	1				
	Jacques-Cartier	Ste. Geneviève, village	1				
	do	Lachine, parish				1	
	Joliette	St. Ambroise de Kildare	3				
	do	St Félix de Valois	8				3
	Kamouraska	Rivière Ouelle	4				
	do	Ste Anne Lapocatière	125				
	do	St Pacome	5				
	Laprairie	St. Philippe	1				
	Lévis	St. Romuald	3	8			
	L'Islet	Ste. Perpétue	2				
	Lotbinière	St. Antoine	9				
	do	Deschaillons, village	1				
	Montcalm	St. Jacques l'Achigan		5			
	Napierville	St. Michel	12				
	Nicolet	Bécancourt	13				
	do	Ste. Brigitte des Saults					3
	do	St. Pierre les Becquets	5				
	do	Ste. Sophie de Lévrard	5				

	COUNTIES	MUNICIPALITIES	Small-pox	Diph-theria	Scarlet fever	Typhoid fever	Measles
In Nov. 1902... (*Continued*)	Ottawa	Hartwell	5				
	do	Hincks	5				
	do	Northfield	5				
	do	Ripon	5				
	do	St. André Avellin	5				
	do	Suffolk and Addington		3	3		
	do	Wright	1				
	Richmond	Asbestos	1				
	do	Brompton Falls		2			
	do	Windsor township	1				
	Rimouski	Bic	1				
	do	Mont Joli	1				
	do	Ste. Flavie	5				
	Shefford	Ely South	1				
	do	St Joachin	1				
	do	Waterloo		1	2		
	Stanstead	Magog, village	1				
	St. Maurice	St. Mathieu	1				
	Témiscouata	Fraserville	4				
	Terrebonne	Ste. Agathe des Monts, par.		7			
	do	St. Sauveur des Monts	1				
	do	Wolfe (St Faustin)	1				
	Wolfe	Wolfestown, Canton		4			
	do	Wotton	2				
	Yamaska	St-Elphège					15
		Total for November	487	85	32	34	83
In Dec. 1902...		Montreal	20	39	17	39	65
		Quebec	4	2			1
	Argenteuil	Lachute	1				
	Arthabaska	Chénier	37				
	do	Tingwick	2				
	Bagot	St. Simon				1	
	do	St. Théodore d'Acton		1			
	Beauce	Adstock Nord	1				
	do	Aubert Gallion	3				
	do	Shenley, Dorset, Jersey & Marlow		3			
	Beauharnois	St. Etienne	2				
	Bellechasse	Armagh	5				
	do	St. Michel	1	2			
	Bonaventure	St. Charles de Caplan	5				
	Chambly	St. Lambert					12
	Champlain	St Narcisse	10				
	do	St. Prosper	4				
	Châteauguay	St. Sacrement	2				
	Chicoutimi	Normandin	1				
	do	St. Prime	2				
	Compton	Eaton		1			
	do	Lac Mégantic	8				
	do	Witton North	2	2		2	
	Dorchester	St. Bernard		1			
	Drummond	St Germain de Grantham	11				
	do	Wickham West	5	1			
	Huntingdon	Dundee	1				
	do	Hemmingford township			1		
	Jacques-Cartier	Ste. Geneviève, village	1				

	COUNTIES	MUNICIPALITIES	Small-pox	Diph-theria	Scarlet fever	Typhoid fever	Measles
In Dec. 1902... (*Continued*)	Joliette	Joliette	1				
	do	St. Cléophas					25
	do	Ste. Emélie de l'Energie	9				
	do	St Félix de Valois	2				2
	Kamouraska	Rivière Ouelle	1				
	do	St-Alexandre	1				
	do	Ste-Anne Lapocatière	1				
	Lévis	St-Romuald		1			
	L'Islet	Ste-Perpétue	12				
	Lotbinière	St-Antoine	2		1		
	Montcalm	St-Jacques l'Achigan		6			
	Napierville	St-Cyprien	1				
	Nicolet	St-Pierre les Becquets	4				
	Ottawa	Eagan	1				
	do	Ripon	1	1			
	do	Suffolk & Addington		2			
	Pontiac	Sheenboro, Esher	2				
	Richmond	Asbestos	1				
	do	Brompton Falls	5				
	Rimouski	Bic	10	2			
	do	Matane, village			1		
	Shefford	Ely South	1				
	do	Shefford township		1	1		
	do	Stafford West			4		
	do	Waterloo		2		1	
	Soulanges	St-Polycarpe, parish		2			
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Hyacinthe, town	1	1			
	St-Maurice	St-Mathieu	1				
	Témiscouata	Fraserville	14				
	do	Rivière du Loup, parish	1				
	do	Trois-Pistoles	1				
	Terrebonne	Abercrombie	1				
	Vaudreuil	Vaudreuil, parish			1		
	Wolfe	Dudswell	1				
	do	N.-D. de Lourdes de Ham.	3				
	do	Wotton	2				
		Total for December	208	70	26	43	105
In January 1903		Montreal	16	24	17	40	41
		Quebec		6	6	1	
	Argenteuil	Carillon	5				
	do	Chatham Township			3		
	do	Lachute	1				
	Arthabaska	Chénier	4				
	do	Ste-Anne du Sault	5				
	do	Ste-Elisabeth de Warwick	8			1	
	do	Warwick, village	1				
	Bagot	St-Théodore d'Acton		1			
	do	Upton, village		2			
	Beauce	Aubert-Gallion		1			
	do	Lambton	3				
	do	St-François	1	2			
	do	Ste-Marie		2			
	do	Shenley, Dorset, Jersey and Marlow	7	4			
	do	St-Benoit Labre	2				
	Bellechasse	St-Michel		5			

	COUNTIES	MUNICIPALITIES	Small-pox	Diph-theria	Scarlet fever	Typhoid fever	Measles
In January 1903... (*Continued*)	Bellechasse	St-Damien de Buckland	1				
	Brome	Eastman	7				
	do	Sutton			1		
	Chambly	St-Lambert					15
	Champlain	Ste Thècle	3				
	Châteauguay	Ormstown, village	1				
	do	Ormstown, parish	2				
	do	St. Sacrement		2	2		
	Chicoutimi	Hébertville, village	1				
	do	St. Prime	4				
	Compton	Lac Mégantic	1			4	
	do	Tingwick	2				
	do	Winslow North	1		1		
	do	Waterville	1			2	
	Dorchester	St. Bernard				3	
	do	Ste. Hénédine		3			
	Drummond	Kingsey Falls				1	
	do	L'Avenir	1				
	do	St. Eugène	3				
	do	St. Germain de Grantham	6				
	do	Wickham East	8				
	do	Wickham West	1				
	Gaspé	Cap Chat		1			
	Hochelaga	Côte St. Paul	2				
	do	Westmount		1			
	Huntingdon	Franklin Centre		1			
	do	Dundee		5			
	do	Huntingdon, village			2	2	
	do	Hemmingford, village			1		
	do	Hemmingford, township			1		
	Jacques-Cartier	Ste. Geneviève, village	1				
	Joliette	Joliette, town	3				15
	do	Ste Béatrix	5				
	do	Ste Elizabeth	4				
	Kamouraska	Rivière Ouelle				3	
	do	St. Onésime	4				
	do	Woodbridge	1				
	L'Islet	L'Islet	1				
	do	St Cyrille	1				
	Lotbinière	Ste Philomène	3				
	Maskinongé	Hunterstown	1				
	do	Maskinongé		1			
	do	St. Alexis des Monts	2				
	Mégantic	Plessisville, village	1				
	Montcalm	St. Jacques l'Achigan		2			
	Nicolet	St. Célestin	1				
	do	St. Pierre les Becquets	8				
	Ottawa	Clyde	1			1	
	do	Ste. Angélique		3			
	do	Ripon	8	3			
	do	Suffolk & Addington		1			
	Pontiac	Clarendon			4		
	do	Sheenboro, Esher, Aberdeen & Malakoff				1	
	Portneuf	N.-D. des Anges	4				
	do	St. Gilbert	10				
	Richmond	Windsor				1	
	Rimouski	Bic	9	1			
	do	Matane, parish		2			

	COUNTIES	MUNICIPALITIES	Small-pox	Diph-theria	Scarlet fever	Typhoid fever	Measles
In January 1903... (*Continued*)	Rimouski	St. Fabien	1				
	do	Ste. Flavie			3		
	do	St. Gabriel		3			
	do	St. Joseph de Lepage	1				
	Rimouski	St. Octave de Métis	14				
	Shefford	Ely South	2	2			
	do	South Stukely	6				
	do	Shefford Ouest	1				
	do	Waterloo	2	14	1	1	
	Soulanges	Coteau Landing	1				
	Stanstead	Hatley		2			
	St. Hyacinthe	St. Charles					1
	do	St. Hyacinthe, ville				1	
	St. Maurice	Pointe du Lac	3				
	do	St. Elie	27				
	do	St. Mathieu	1				
	Témiscouata	Fraserville	13				
	do	Rivière du Loup, paroisse	1				
	do	St. Arsène	1	2			
	do	St. Epiphane de Viger	2				
	Terrebonne	Ste. Agathe des Monts, par.		1			
	do	St. Jérôme, ville	3				
	do	St. Sauveur	6			1	
	do	Ste. Thérèse, village	1				
	do	Terrebonne, ville	2				
	do	Wolfe	5				
	Wolfe	Dudswell		3			
	do	Weedon Centre	1				1
	do	Wotton	1				
		Total for January	238	99	42	60	73
In February 1903.		Montréal	10	24	14	36	48
		Québec		2			
	Arthabaska	Chénier	4				
	do	Ste. Elisabeth	10				
	Beauce	Gayhurst	3				
	do	Lambton	1				
	do	Shenley, Dorset, Jersey & Marlow	2				
	do	St. François	1			3	3
	Bellechasse	St. Michel		1		5	
	Berthier	St Gabriel de Brandon	1				
	do	St. Norbert		4			
	Bonaventure	Port Daniel Ouest	6				
	Brome	Bolton Est	1				
	Chambly	St Lambert			1		
	Champlain	Ste. Thècle	2				
	Charlevoix	Eboulements	3				
	do	Ile aux Coudres	5				
	Châteauguay	Ormstown, paroisse		1			
	do	Ste Clothilde	6				
	Chicoutimi	Hébertville, village	4				
	do	Roberval, village		1			
	Compton	Lingwick	1				
	do	Scotstown	1				
	do	Whitton Nord	3				
	do	Winslow Nord	1				

	COUNTIES	MUNICIPALITIES	Small-pox	Diph-theria	Scarlet fever	Typhoid fever	Measles
In February 1903... (*Continued*)	Dorchester	St. Bernard		4			
	do	Ste. Rose de Watford	1				
	Drummond	Drummondville	2				
	do	Durham, township			3		
	do	L'Avenir	1				
	do	St-Eugène de Grantham	5	2			
	do	Wickham Est	1				
	do	Wickham Ouest	2				
	Gaspé	Malbaie No 1.		1			
	Hochelaga.	Westmount.			1		
	Huntingdon	Havelock.	2			1	
	do	Hemmingford.		1			
	Jacques-Cartier.	Pointe-Claire, paroisse	5				
	Joliette	Joliette	3				
	do	Ste Béatrix	6				
	do	St-Félix de Valois.	5				
	do	St-Thomas.		3			
	Kamouraska	St-Onésime.	1				
	Laprairie	St-Constant.	2				
	Lévis	St. Jean Chrysostôme.	9				
	L'Islet	St-Aubert	1				
	do	St-Eugène	75				
	Lotbinière	Lotbinière	1				
	Mégantic	Leeds				2	
	do	N.-D. de Lourdes	2				
	do	Plessisville, village.	9				
	do	Somerset Sud.	10				
	do	Thetford Nord.	5				
	Missisquoi.	Stanbridge Nord.			1		
	Montmagny	Montmagny, ville	1				
	Nicolet	Gentilly	3				
	do	St-Pierre les Becquets	13				
	Ottawa	Plaisance.		1			
	Portneuf	N.-D. des Anges	4				
	Richmond	Melbourne, Brompton		2			
	do	Windsor Mills		1			
	Rimouski	Bic	20				
	do	St-Damase	5				
	do	St-Fabien	3				
	do	Ste. Flavie	2				
	do	St-Moïse.	1				
	do	St-Octave de Métis.	7				
	Rouville	Ange-Gardien.			1		
	Shefford	Ely South	3				
	do	Shefford, township.			2		
	do	Waterloo		6			
	Sherbrooke	Orford	2	1			
	Stanstead	Beebe Plain				1	
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Hyacinthe		1			
	St-Jean	L'Acadie.	1				
	do	Lacolle		1			
	St-Maurice.	Pointe du Lac	1				
	do	St-Elie.	1				
	do	St-Mathieu	4				
	Témiscouata	Bégon	15				
	do	Fraserville	3				
	do	St-Arsène	16				
	do	St-Epiphane de Viger.	6				
	Terrebonne	Ste. Agathe des Monts, par.	4	1			
	do	Ste. Agathe des Monts, vil.	1				

	COUNTIES	MUNICIPALITIES	Small-pox	Diph-theria	Scarlet fever	Typhoid fever	Measles
In February 1903... (*Continued*)	Vaudreuil	Côme		1			
	Wolfe	Dudswell	18	2			
	do	Garthby	1				
	do	Lac Weedon	3				
	do	St. Camille	1				
	do	Marbleton	2				
		Total for February	349	61	23	58	51
In March 1903...		Montréal	14	21	17	16	43
		Québec		5		3	
	Arthabaska	Ste Elizabeth de Warwick	9				
	do	Chénier	9				
	do	St. Valère de Bulstrode	3				5
	Bagot	St. Simon					
	Beauce	Adstock Nord	12			1	
	do	Ditchfield & Spalding	1				
	do	Gayhurst	1				
	do	Lambton	1				
	do	Saints Anges	1				
	do	St. François	4	3		1	7
	do	St Frédéric	3				
	Beauharnois	St. Stanislas de Kostka	2				3
	Bellechasse	Roux, Bellechasse & Daaquam	1				
	Berthier	St. Gabriel de Brandon.	1	2			1
	do	St. Norbert	1	4			
	Brome	Brome, township					5
	Chambly	St. Lambert			1		
	Champlain	Ste. Thècle	1				
	Compton	Winslow Nord	6				
	do	Clifton	2				
	Dorchester	St. Bernard		4		1	
	Drummond	Durham, township			2		
	do	Wickham Ouest	1				
	Hochelaga	Westmount					2
	Huntingdon	Dundee		2			
	do	Havelock		10			
	Joliette	Joliette, ville	4	1			
	do	Ste. Béatrix	1				
	do	Ste. Emélie de l'Energie	1				
	do	St. Félix de Valois.	1				
	do	St. Jean de Matha	1				
	do	St. Thomas.		3			
	Kamouraska	Woodbridge (St. Bruno)	8				
	Laprairie	St. Constant	1				
	L'Assomption	L'Assomption, paroisse	1				
	do	Répentigny	1				
	Lévis	St. David		1			
	L'Islet	St. Aubert	2				
	Lotbinière	Lotbinière	2				
	Mégantic	N.-D. de Lourdes.	2				
	do	Plessisville, village	1				
	Ottawa	Hull, ville	1				
	do	Montebello.	1				
	do	Papineauville, village		1			
	do	Ripon		1			
	do	Ste. Angélique		1			

	COUNTIES	MUNICIPALITIES	Small-pox	Diph-theria	Scarlet fever	Typhoid fever	Measles
In March 1903... (*Continued*)	Rimouski	Bic	3				
	do	Matane, Canton	1				
	do	Ste. Félicitée		1			
	do	Ste. Flavie	2				
	do	St. Luc	25				
	do	St. Moïse	20				
	Shefford	Ely South	2				
	do	South Stukely	2				
	do	West Stukely				1	
	Sherbrooke	Orford	3				
	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe, ville				1	
	St. Maurice	Pointe du Lac	4				
	Témiscouata	Bégon	40				
	Terrebonne	Ste Agathe des Monts, par.	6				
	Wolfe	Dudswell	8				
	do	Lac Weedon	1				
	do	St. Camille	1				
	do	Marbleton		1			
		Total for March	210	61	20	24	66
In April 1903..		Montréal	11	18	26	26	98
		Québec			7	1	
	Arthabaska	Chénier	4				5
	do	Ste. Elisabeth	10				
	do	St. Valère de Bulstrode	1				
	Beauce	Ditchfield & Spalding	1				
	do	Lambton	4				
	do	St. Côme de Kennebec	12				
	do	Sheenley, Dorset, Jersey and Marlow	1				
	do	Saints Anges	2				
	do	Ste. Marie				2	
	Bellechasse	Buckland	5				
	do	St. Michel		4			
	Berthier	St. Gabriel de Brandon	1			1	
	do	St. Norbert	2				
	Brome	Knowlton			1		
	Chambly	St. Bruno				1	
	do	St. Lambert		1			
	Compton	Clifton	2				
	do	Compton, township				1	
	do	Winslow Sud	1				
	Deux-Montagnes	St. Canut					20
	Dorchester	St. Isidore	9				
	Hochelaga	Côte des Neiges	1			5	
	do	N.-D. des Neiges	8				
	do	Montréal Ouest					5
	do	Westmount		1	2		1
	do	Villeray, village					4
	Huntingdon	Hemmingford	1	1			
	Joliette	Joliette, ville	1				
	do	Ste. Béatrix	2	3			4
	L'Islet	L'Islet	1				
	do	St. Pamphile	1				
	Lotbinière	Lotbinière	3				
	do	Ste. Apollinaire	1				

	COUNTIES	MUNICIPALITIES	Small-pox	Diph-theria	Scarlet fever	Typhoid fever	Measles
In April 1903.. (*Continued*)	Maskinongé	Maskinongé					25
	do	Ste. Ursule					6
	Mégantic	N.-D de Lourdes	2				
	do	Plessisville, village	4				
	Missisquoi	Bedford		4			
	Nicolet	Ste. Angèle de Laval	6				
	Ottawa	Marchand	3				
	Richmond	Stoke	1				
	Rimouski	Bic	1	2			
	do	Matane, village	1				
	do	Rimouski, ville	14			5	
	do	Rimouski, paroisse	1			1	
	do	St. Damase	13				
	do	Ste Flavie	1				
	do	St. Moïse				1	
	do	St. Valérien	3				
	Stanstead	Beebe Plain					4
	do	Magog, ville		4	1		
	St. Hyacinthe	St. Charles				1	
	St. Jean	Lacolle	6				
	do	St. Paul (Ile aux Noix)	1				
	Témiscouata	Trois-Pistoles		1			
	Terrebonne	Ste. Agathe des Monts, par.	5				
	Wolfe	Dudswell		5			
	do	South Ham	2				
	do	Wotton	3				
		Total for April	150	44	37	45	172
In May 1903.		Montréal	8	27	30	24	70
		Québec	2				5
	Argenteuil	Howard	10				
	Arthabaska	Ste-Elisabeth	1				
	Beauce	Sheenley, Dorset, Jersey & Marlow	1				
	do	St-Evarist de Forsyth	1				
	do	Ste-Marie				3	
	Bellechasse	Ruckland	5				
	do	St-Damien	1				
	do	St-Michel		7			
	Berthier	St-Gabriel de Brandon, vil	2				
	do	St-Gabriel de Brandon, par.	2	1			
	Compton	Westbury		8			
	Dorchester	Ste Hénédine		1			
	do	St-Isidore	9				
	Hochelaga	N.-D. des Neiges, ville	4				
	do	Villeray, village					4
	do	Westmount		1			7
	Huntingdon	Hemmtngford, town	1		1		2
	Joliette	Ste-Béatrix	4				
	do	St-Félix de Valois		1			
	Kamouraska	Rivière Ouelle	25				
	Laprairie	St-Constant	3	4	12		
	do	St-Jacques le Mineur	1				
	Lévis	St-Henri		4			
	L'Islet	St-Aubert	1				
	do	St-Eugène	3				
	do	St-Roch des Aulnets					5
	Lotbinière	Lotbinière	3				
	do	Ste-Apollinaire	6				

	COUNTIES	MUNICIPALITIES	Small-pox	Diph-theria	Scarlet fever	Typhoid fever	Measles
	Maskinongé	Ste-Ursule					9
	Missisquoi	Bedford		4			
	do	North Stanbridge		1			
	Napierville	Sherrington.	5				
	Nicolet	St-Célestin	2				
	Ottawa	Montebello					1
	do	Ripon		1			
	Richmond.	Bromptonville			1		
	Rimouski	Bic	1				
	do	Rimouski, ville	6				
	do	Rimouski, paroisse	3				
	do	Ste-Angèle	35				
	do	St-Fabien	6				
	do	Ste-Flavie	5				
	do	St-Joseph de Lepage	10				
	do	Ste-Luce	1				
	do	St-Moïse	8				
	do	St-Octave de Métis	8				
	do	St-Valérien	1				
	Rouville	Canrobert				1	
	Soulanges	Coteau Station	1				
	do	St-Zotique	2				
	Shefford	Waterloo				2	
	Stanstead	Rock Island	2				
	St-Jean	Lacolle	16				
	Terrebonne	Ste-Agathe des Monts, par	3				
	Wolfe	Wotton	3				
		Total for May.	216	60	44	30	103
In June 1903		Montréal.	13	30	18	34	39
		Québec			2	2	8
	Argenteuil.	Wentworth	1				
	Berthier	St. Gabriel de Brandon	4				
	Joliette	St. Cléophas	3				
	Lotbinière	Leclercville	3				
	Nicolet	St. Célestin	4				
	Ottawa	N.-D. de Bonsecours	1				
	Rimouski	Rimouski, ville	1				
	do	Ste. Flavie	4				
	Stantead	Beebe Plain	1				
	do	Stanstead Plain	1				
		Total for June	36	30	20	36	47

RECAPITULATION.

		Small-pox.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Measles.
1902	July	288	16	27	34	24
	August	102	22	7	78	17
	September	36	35	12	54	7
	October	184	63	26	42	59
	November	487	85	32	34	83
	December	208	70	26	43	105
1903	January	238	99	42	60	73
	February	349	61	23	58	51
	March	210	61	20	24	66
	April	150	44	37	45	172
	May	216	60	44	30	103
	June	36	30	20	36	47
		2504	646	296	538	807

Grand total for the 5 diseases..... 4,791

It is evident that the number of contagious diseases reported to our Board by the municipalities is much lower than the actual figure of these diseases in the Province. To speak only of diphtheria and scarlet fever, it is sufficient to state that a number of cases of sickness has been reported inferior to the number of deaths we give in the mortuary statistics, which statistics come to us through the clergymen.

In fact, while the death statistics gave in the year 1900, 1035 deaths from diphtheria and 589 deaths from scarlet fever; in the year 1901, 858 deaths from diphtheria and 701 deaths from scarlet fever; in the year 1902, 813 deaths from diphtheria and 234 deaths from scarlet fever; the municipal secretaries report to us, for the year ending 30th June 1903, only 646 cases of sickness by diphtheria and 296 by scarlet fever. This insufficiency of reports made to our office must of necessity at once occupy the attention of our Board, for if a municipality does not report to us, it is probable that it is not itself notified by physicians or families and, not being notified, it is more than probable that the outbreaks of contagious diseases escape its control and isolation and disinfection are not effected.

To make the declarations required by law easier for the municipal authorities, the Board sends to the secretary-treasurers, regularly every six months, blanks of weekly reports, postage prepaid, so that the forwarding of these documents costs the municipalities nothing. The Board cannot

blic Instruction, the Board of Health of the Province may extend the 2 years delay already given.

[We reproduce below from already existing by-laws respecting contagious diseases the articles which apply to schools :

18a. Any time that a school master has reason to believe that small pox, asiatic cholera, typhus, diphtheria, croup, scarlet fever or measles exists in the abode of any of his pupils, he should refuse such pupil admission into his school as long as he has not been shown a certificate signed by a physician attesting that such disease does not exist in the said abode. Every infraction of this rule is punishable by a fine of twenty dollars.

19. When a Municipal Council is aware that small-pox, asiatic cholera, typhus, diphtheria, croup, scarlet fever or measles exists in a house, such Municipal Council shall give notice thereof to the person in charge of each school attended by those inhabiting such house ; and, the persons in charge of such schools shall not admit those who dwell in such house, until they have presented a certificate from the family physician, certifying that all danger of infection has disappeared, and that, as regards small-pox, asiatic cholera, typhus, diphtheria, croup and scarlet fever, disinfection has been carried out according to the present regulations and that 8 days have elapsed since the date of the disinfection.

20. When a school master has been informed, directly or indirectly, that whooping cough exists in the house of one of his pupils, he shall not allow such pupil to enter the school, until he is furnished with a certificate, from the family physician, stating that this disease does not exist in the house, or that it is over and that all danger of infection has disappeared.

21. When the Board of Health of the Province or a Municipal Council or its Board of Health, considers it necessary to order the closing of one or more schools for the purpose of preventing or checking the spread of small pox, asiatic cholera, typhus, diphtheria, croup, scarlet fever, typhoid fever or measles, the proprietors or persons in charge of such school shall not admit any pupil in it, until they have received permission from the authorities aforesaid to reopen the school.]

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES

The table published below shows the number of contagious diseases reported to our office by municipal secretary-treasurers during the year 1903-94 and their distribution by months, counties and municipalities. As the municipal secretaries do not always give the exact number of cases, we had to estimate to the best of our knowledge the words "some cases", "many cases", "epidemic" which many reports contain.

	COUNTIES	MUNICIPALITIES	Small pox	Diphtheria	Scarlet fever	Typhoid fever	Measles
In July 1903..		Montreal	9	17	15	49	15
		Quebec		2		2	8
	Beauce	Aubert Gallion	1				10
	Bellechasse	St-Michel		4	1		
	Brome	Sutton	1				
	Chambly	St-Lambert				1	
	Compton	Compton, township		1			
	do	Hereford			1		
	do	Marston Sud		3			
	do	Mégantic, village		1	2		
	Dorchester	Frampton	4	1			
	do	Ste-Hénédine	2				
	Gaspé	Gaspé, village			1		
	Hochelaga	N.-Dame de Grâces		1			
	Huntingdon	Havelock		1			
	Laprairie	St-Jacques le Mineur	8				
	do	St-Philippe	1				
	L'Assomption	St-Roch de l'Achigan	1				
	L'Islet	Canton Ashford	1				
	Maskinongé	Ste-Ursule		1			
	Montcalm	St-Alexis	2				
	Montmorency	St-Jean, I. O					25
	Ottawa	Bowman et Villeneuve					5
	Richmond	Bromptonville		1			
	do	Melbourne, village		1			
	Rimouski	St-Benoit Labre	17				
	do	Ste-Flavie	4				
	do	St-Moïse					6
	do	St-Octave de Métis		2			
	Shefford	Waterloo				2	
	Stanstead	Hatley	1				
	Témiscouata	Fraserville	5				
	Terrebonne	Ste-Agathe des Monts, p.		2			
	Wolfe	Dudswell					21
		Total for July	57	38	20	54	90
In August 1903...		Montreal	11	24	12	66	7
		Quebec		4			
	Argenteuil	Grenville, village		1			
	Beauce	Adstock	2				
	do	Shenley, Dorset, Jersey & Marlow		3			
	do	St-Théophile	7				
	Brome	Potton, township					1
	Chambly	St-Lambert		1	3		
	Compton	Compton, township			1		
	Gaspé	Chlorydorme				7	
	do	Grosse Isle					10
	Hochelaga	Westmount		1			1
	Laprairie	St-Jacques le Mineur	2				
	Ottawa	Hull, town		1		1	
	do	Masson, village				1	
	do	Monte-Bello		1			
	Rimouski	Rimouski	1				
	do	St-Gabriel	1				
	do	St-Joseph Labre	22				
	do	St-Mathieu	2				

	COUNTIES	MUNICIPALITIES	Small pox	Diphte-ria	Scarlet fever	Typhoid fever	Measles
In August 1903 *Continued*	Shefford	Waterloo		1			
	Stanstead	Barnston	1				
	do	Beebe Plain		1			
	do	Hatley	2				
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Hyacinthe		1			
	Témiscouata	Cacouna, paroisse	8				
	do	Isle Verte	7				
		Total for August	66	39	16	75	19
In September 1903		Montreal	1	43	16	104	4
		Quebec	1	4	1		
	Argenteuil	Chatham				3	
	Beauce	Ste-Marie	4				
	Chambly	St-Lambert		2			
	Chateauguay	Ormstown, village					2
	do	Ormstown, parish					2
	Chicoutimi	Hébertville, village				1	
	do	Jonquière				10	
	Compton	Marston South		4			
	Dorchester	St-Bernard		1			
	Gaspé	Grosse Isle					7
	Hochelaga	Montreal-West		2			
	do	Outremont	2				
	Huntingdon	Hemmingford township			1		
	L'Islet	St-Roch des Aulnets				8	
	Lotbinière	St-Apollinaire				2	
	Missisquoi	Sweetsburg		1			
	Montmorency	St-Laurent		1			
	Ottawa	Nomininguе	2				
	Rimouski	Mont-Joli		1		1	
	Richmond	Melbourne, village		1			
	Shefford	Waterloo				1	
	Soulanges	St-Polycarpe, parish		2			
	St-Maurice	St-Elie de Caxton	1				
	Témiscouata	Cacouna, parish	5				
	Terrebonne	St-Agathe des Monts, parish		1	3		
	Wolfe	Marbleton			1		
		Total for September	16	63	22	130	15
In October 1903		Montreal	3	36	28	26	6
		Quebec		9		5	
	Argenteuil	Chatham, township			3	1	
	Bagot	St-Simon		2			
	Beauce	Ste-Marie		13			
	Chambly	St-Lambert			2		
	do	Longueuil, parish		5			
	Compton	Cookshire		1			
	do	Marston (Val Racine)		3			
	do	Westburg		5			
	do	Winslow Nord		4			
	Gaspé	Grosse Isle					3
	Hochelaga	N.-D. de Grâces Ouest		1			
	do	Outremont	1				
	do	Westmount		1		6	

	COUNTIES	MUNICIPALITIES	Small pox	Diph-teria	Scarlet fever	Typhoid fever	Measles
In October 1903 *Continued*	Joliette	Ste-Béatrix		1			
	do	Ste-Emélie de l'Energie		6			
	Lévis	St-Nicolas	1	2			
	do	St-Romuald		1			
	Maskinongé	Ste-Ursule		2			
	Magantic	Bernierville				2	
	Missisquoi	N.-D. de Stanbridge			1		
	do	Sweetsburg		1			
	Montmorency	St-Jean, I. O		4			
	Nicolet	Ste-Angèle de Laval		1			
	Ottawa	Hull West					
	do	Ripon		2		1	
	Quebec	Valcartier					
	Rimouski	St-Valérien		1			3
	Saguenay	Tadousac, village					
	Shefford	Waterloo		2		1	5
	do	West Shefford		1			
	Terrebonne	Ste-Thérese, parish	2				
	Wolfe	Wolfestown, township		1			
		Total for October	7	105	34	42	17
In November 1903		Montreal	16	59	37	35	7
		Quebec		18		5	
	Bagot	St-Théodore d'Acton		2			
	Beauce	Shenley, Dorset, Jersey and Marlow		5			
	do	Ste-Marie		10			
	Bellechasse	St-Damien de Buckland	1				
	Chambly	Longueuil, parish		1			
	do	St-Lambert			1		
	Charlevoix	Petite Rivière St-François	4				
	Compton	Mégantic village		9			1
	do	Westbury		1			
	Dorchester	Standon	5				
	Dorchester	St-Malachie	5				
	Hochelaga	Outremont		1			
	do	St-Pierre aux Liens		1			
	do	Westmount		2		4	
	Huntingdon	Hemmingford village			4		
	do	Hemmingford, parish			3		
	Jacques-Cartier	Ste-Anne de Bellevue, v.		2			
	Laprairie	St-Jacques le Mineur	11				
	L'Assomption	Repentigny	13	1			
	Lévis	Bienville					
	Mégantic	Bernierville				1	1
	"	St-Pierre-Baptiste		1			
	Missisquoi	Bedford			1		
	Montcalm	St-Esprit	1				
	"	St-Jacques		10			
	Montmorency	Montmorency	1				
	Ottawa	Lochaber North					5
	Portneuf	Ste-Catherine		1			
	Richelieu	Ste-Victoire					55
	Richmond	Bromptonville		4	1		
	Rimouski	Cedar Hall	15				
	do	St-Valérien	1				

	COUNTIES	MUNICIPALITIES	Small pox	Diphtheria	Scarlet fever	Typhoid fever	Measles
In November 1903 *Continued*	Shefford	Ely		3	3		
	do	Waterloo		1			
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Hyacinthe, city		2		2	
	Terrebonne	St-Jovite	1				
	do	St-Sauveur des Monts	1				
	Wolfe	Wolfestown, township		10			
		Total for November	75	144	50	47	68
In December 1903		Montreal	16	45	33	48	3
		Quebec		7	2	1	
	Beauce	Shenley, Dorset, Jersey & Marlow		3			
	do	Ste-Marie	1	3			
	Brome	Brome, township			2		
	Chambly	Longueuil town	1				
	Charlevoix	Petite Riv. St-François	8				
	Chicoutimi	St-Joseph d'Alma	1				
	Compton	Compton village					1
	do	Mégantic, village		1			
	do	Westbury		1			
	do	Winslow North		1			
	Dorchester	St-Bernard		3			
	do	Ste-Rose de Watford	1				
	Hochelaga	Westmount				4	
	Huntingdon	Huntingdon, village		1			
	Jacques-Cartier	Lachine, town		4			
	do	Villeray	1				
	Laprairie	St-Jacques le Mineur	5				
	L'Assomption	Repentigny	1				
	do	St-Roch l'Achigan	30				
	Montcalm	St-Jacques l'Achigan		10			
	Montmorency	St-Tite des Caps	7				
	Nicolet	St-Léonard d'Acton	1				
	Ottawa	Eardley				2	
	do	Hull West			4		
	do	Lochaber North					5
	Rimouski	Rimouski, town	1				
	Saguenay	Les Escoumains					8
	Sherbrooke	Lennoxville		1			
	Soulanges	Coteau du Lac		1			
	do	St-Télesphore	8				
	St. John	Lacolle		5			
	Terrebonne	Terrebonne	5				
	do	St-Sauveur des Monts	2				
	Wolfe	Wolfestown, township		9			
		Total for December	89	95	41	55	17
In January 1904		Montreal	13	53	19	109	6
		Quebec		5	2	27	5
	Argenteuil	Lachute, town		1			
	do	St-André				1	
	Beauce	Aston, town		1			
	do	Shenley, Dorset, Jersey & Marlow		2			
	do	St-François		3			

	COUNTIES	MUNICIPALITIES	Small pox	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Typhoid Fever	Measles
In January 1904 *Continued*	Berthier	Lanoraie	1				
	do	St-Gabriel de Brandon	8				
	Charlevoix	Petite Riv. St-François	2				
	Châteauguay	St-Jean Chrysostome	2				
	do	Très St-Sacrement		1			
	Compton	Compton, township					11
	do	Eaton		2			
	do	Hereford					12
	do	Lac Mégantic		2			
	do	Winslow North		3			
	Drummond	Kingsey	1				
	do	Kingsey Falls	5				
	do	St-Eugène de Grantham	3				
	Gaspé	Gaspé Bay South			3		
	Hochelaga	Maisonneuve, town				5	
	do	N.-D. de Grâces	2			2	
	do	Outremont		10		7	
	do	St-Louis du Mile-End	6	2		11	
	do	Verdun				1	
	do	Villeray	1				
	do	Westmount			1	69	
	Huntingdon	Huntingdon, township			1		
	Kamouraska	St-Pascal, parish				8	
	Laprairie	St-Jacques le Mineur	1				
	Lotbinière	Lotbinière	1				
	Mégantic	Bernierville		1			
	do	Halifax South		6			
	Montcalm	St-Esprit	1				
	do	St-Jacques l'Achigan		9			
	Nicolet	Ste-Brigitte des Saults	1				
	do	Ste-Eulalie	2				
	Ottawa	Hull West				1	
	do	L'Annonciation	5				
	do	Lochaber North	1				
	Richmond	Brompton, township		1			
	do	Danville		1			
	Saguenay	Les Escoumains					4
	Shefford	Shefford, township		1			
	Stanstead	Beebe Plain		3			
	St-Jean	Lacolle	1				
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Hyacinthe, city				1	
	Terrebonne	Ste-Agathe des Monts, p.		1			
	Wolfe	Dudswell		1			5
	do	Wolfestown		4			
		Total for January	57	113	26	142	43
In February 1904		Montreal	6	38	32	22	2
		Quebec	5	3	3	2	14
	Argenteuil	St-André					1
	do	Lachute, town					1
	do	Morin	1				
	Bagot	Acton, town		1			
	do	St-Théodore d'Acton		1			
	Bellechasse	St-Michel	1				
	Berthier	St-Gabriel de Brandon	6				
	Chambly	St-Lambert			1		
	Compton	Lac Mégantic		3			

	COUNTIES	MUNICIPALITIES	Small pox	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Typhoid Fever	Measles
In February 1904 *Continued*	Dorchester	Ste-Rose de Watford	1				
	Hochelaga	Outremont				2	
	do	Westmount	1	1	1	1	
	Huntingdon	Huntingdon, village			2		
	Joliette	St-Félix de Valois	2				
	"	St-Thomas				1	
	L'Assomption	St-Henri de Mascouche	4			2	
	Lévis	St-Jean Chrysostome	1				
	L'Islet	St-Aubert		3			
	Lotbinière	St-Antoine de Tilly	4				
	do	St-Flavien	3				
	Mégantic	Bernierville			1		
	do	Halifax South		2			
	Nicolet	Ste-Brigitte des Saults	2				
	Ottawa	Hull West		1			
	do	Masson, village				2	
	Richmond	Brompton, town		2			
	do	St-George de Windsor	3				
	Shefford	Waterloo		2			
	Stanstead	Magog, town					17
	St-Hyacinthe	St- Hyacinthe, city	1	1		3	
	St-Jean	Lacolle	2				
	do	St-Blaise	2				
	Témiscouata	Notre-Dame du Lac	1				
	do	St-Louis du Ha ! Ha !	3				
	Terrebonne	Ste-Agathe des Monts, pa.	1				
	do	Ste-Anne des Plaines	1				
	do	St-Jérôme, city	6				
	Vaudreuil	Vaudreuil, parish		2			
	Wolfe	Wolfestown, township		11			
		Total for February	57	71	40	35	35
In March 1904		Montreal	5	36	28	26	5
		Quebec	1	2	3		
	Arthabaska	Warwick, parish				1	
	Bagot	Acton, city				1	
	Brome	Sutton		1			
	Champlain	Ste-Thècle		1			
	Compton	Compton, township		2			9
	do	Marston South		1			
	Dorchester	Ste-Rose de Watford	3				
	Hochelaga	St-Louis du Mile-End		3			
	do	Westmount	1		3	3	
	Iberville	St-Alexandre				1	
	Mégantic	Halifax South			3		
	Nicolet	Ste-Brigitte des Saults	6				
	Ottawa	Hull Ouest		3			6
	do	Lochaber North	2				
	Québec	Montmorency, village	5				
	Richelieu	Ste-Victoire		2			
	Richmond	Brompton, city		1			
	do	St-George de Windsor	3				1
	Shefford	North Stukely		1			
	do	Waterloo		1	1		
	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke, city	2				

	COUNTIES	MUNICIPALITIES	Small-pox	Diphtheria	Scarlet fever	Typhoid fever	Measles
In March 1904 *Continued*	Stanstead	Magog, town					24
	do	Stanstead Plain		3			
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Hyacinthe, town				10	
	Témiscouata	St-Antonin		1			
	Terrebonne	St-Jérôme, town	2				
	Wolfe	Wolfestown, township		4			
		Total for March	30	62	38	42	44
In April 1904		Montreal	8	50	29	24	33
		Quebec		6		1	
	Bagot	St-Simon				1	
	Beauce	Shenley, Dorset, Jersey & Marlow		2			
	do	St-Théophile, parish		1			
	Brome	Brome, township				2	
	Champlain	St-Narcisse		1			
	do	St-Prosper		1		1	
	Compton	Lyster				1	
	Compton	Marston South		12			
	Drummond	Kingsey	4				
	Hochelaga	St-Louis du Mile End	1	4			
	do	Westmount			1		1
	Iberville	St-Sébastien		3			
	Jacques-Cartier	St-Anne de Bellevue		2	1		
	Joliette	Ste-Elizabeth		2	1		
	Lévis	St-Jean Chrysostome	1				
	L'Islet	St-Eugène	3				
	Lotbinière	St-Patrice de Beaurivage	1				
	Missisquoi	Farnham, town		1			
	do	N.-D. de Stanbridge			1		
	Montcalm	St-Jacques l'Achigan		8			
	Montmorency	St-Laurent, I. O.		1			
	Nicolet	Ste-Brigitte des Saults	1				
	Ottawa	Buckingham, town		2			
	do	Hull, town		2			
	do	Hull Ouest			1		
	St-Jean	Shefford, township		1			
	Shefford	Lacolle	2				
	Terrebonne	St-Agathe des Monts, p.				5	
	Wolfe	Wolfestown		3			
		Total for April	21	102	34	35	34
In May 1904		Montreal	7	73	32	38	47
		Quebec		2			4
	Arthabaska	Stanfold	1				
	Bagot	St-Liboire				1	
	do	St-Simon				1	
	Berthier	St-Gabriel de Brandon	6				
	Champlain	St-Narcisse		1			
	Chicoutimi	Roberval, town				1	
	Compton	Bury				1	
	do	Compton, township		1			
	do	Compton, village		2			2
	do	Cookshire				1	

	COUNTIES	MUNICIPALITIES	Small-pox	Diphthe-ria	Scarlet fever	Typhoid fever	Measles
In May 1904... *Continued*	Hochelaga	Delorimier	1				
	do	Montréal Ouest		1			
	do	St-Louis du Mile-End			1	1	1
	do	Westmount			1	1	45
	L'Islet	St-Eugène	9				
	Mégantic	Bernierville		8	1		
	do	Halifax Sud		5			
	Missisquoi	Farnham, ville		1			
	Montcalm	St-Jacques		2			
	Ottawa	Buckingham, ville	1				
	do	Hull, ville			1		
	do	Ponsonby					1
	Rimouski	Rimouski, paroisse		1			
	do	St-Moïse				1	
	Stanstead	Magog, ville			1		
	St-Jean	Lacolle	1				
	St-Maurice	Pointe du Lac					3
	do	Yamachiche		2			
		Total for May	28	99	37	46	103
In June 1904...		Montreal	5	39	12	33	59
		Quebec		1			1
	Bagot	St-Dominique		1	4		
	do	St-Pie, village		4			
	do	St-Pie, parish		2			
	do	St-Simon				1	
	Beauce	St-François		1			
	Berthier	St-Gabriel de Brandon	5				
	Champlain	St-Prosper		2			
	Chicoutimi	Hébertville				1	
	Compton	Chesham		3			
	do	Hereford		6			
	do	Lac Mégantic, village		17			
	Hochelaga	St-Louis, town		1		1	1
	Kamouraska	St-André		2			
	L'Islet	St-Cyrille		12			
	Mégantic	Halifax South		4			
	Missisquoi	Cowansville		1			
	Montmagny	Montmagny, town	1				
	Ottawa	Ville-Marie		1			
	Richelieu	Sorel, town					2
	Richmond	St-George de Windsor		10			
	do	Windsor Mills		1			
	Rimouski	Bic		2			
	Shefford	St-Valérien		16			
	Témiscouata	St-Honoré	2				
	Terrebonne	Ste-Agathe des Monts		5			
	Wolfe	Canton Garthby				1	
		Total for June	13	131	16	37	63

RECAPITULATION.

		Small-pox	Diphtheria	Scarlet fever	Typhoid fever	Measles
1903	July	57	38	20	54	90
	August	66	39	16	75	19
	September	16	63	22	130	15
	October	7	105	34	42	17
	November	75	144	50	47	68
	December	89	95	41	55	17
1904	January	57	113	26	142	43
	February	57	71	40	35	35
	March	30	62	38	42	44
	April	21	102	34	35	34
	May	28	99	37	46	103
	June	13	131	16	37	63
		516	1062	374	740	548

Grand total for these 5 diseases.....3,240

	Counties.	Municipalities.	Smallpox.	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever.	Typhoid Fever.	Measles.
In July 1904.		Montreal		31	10	65	23
		Quebec		4		2	1
	Beauce	Sheenley, Dorset & Marlow		3			
	Berthier	St-Gabriel de Brandon	3			1	
	Brome	East Bolton				1	
	Charlevoix	Baie St-Paul, village				2	
	Chicoutimi	St-François de Salles	3				
	"	St-Thomas d'Aquin	4				
	Compton	Mégantic, village		7			
	"	Westburry		1		1	
	Hochelaga	Sault au Récollet					12
	"	St-Louis du Mile-End		1	1		
	"	Westmount		1			
	Huntingdon	Hemmingford, township		1			
	L'Islet	St-Cyrille		7			
	Missisquoi	Magog, town		1			
	"	Cowansville		3			
	Ottawa	Kensington				1	
	"	Hull West			1		3
	Pontiac	Bryson					1
	Québec	Beauport		2			
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Hyacinthe, town		1			
	St-Jean	Lacolle	3				
	Témiscouata	Trois-Pistoles	5				
	Terrebonne	Ste-Agathe des Monts, par		2		1	
	"	Ste-Thérèse, parish			1		
	Wolfe	Garthby Canton		1		1	
	"	Wolfestown Canton		1			
		Total for July	18	67	13	75	40
In Aug. 1904.		Montreal		32	8	83	16
		Quebec		1		2	
	Argenteuil	Chatham		2			
	Beauce	Sheenley, Dorset & Marlow		3			
	"	St-Sébastien d'Aylmer		2			
	"	St-Théophile		4			
	Bellechasse	St-Michel				2	
	Champlain	St-Narcisse		1		5	
	Compton	Bury		1			
	"	Mégantic, village		2		1	
	Hochelaga	St-Louis, town		2	1		
	Laprairie	St-Constant		6			
	L'Islet	St-Cyrille		2			
	Lotbinière	St-Antoine de Tilly		3			
	Missisquoi	Cowansville			3		5
	Ottawa	Lochaber North			2		
	"	Ste-Angélique					9
	Pontiac	Bryson, village				14	
	Rimouski	St-Moïse		5			
	Saguenay	Pointe aux Anglais			1		
	Shefford	Shefford, township			1		
	"	Shefford, West			2		
	"	Waterloo		2			
	St-Hyacinthe	St-Hyacinthe, town				1	
	Wolfe	Garthby Canton					
		Total for August		68	18	128	30

	Counties.	Municipalities.	Smallpox.	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever.	Typhoid Fever	Messles.
In Sept. 1904.		Montreal		37	19	49	
		Quebec		3		3	
	Champlain	St-Narcisse			1	7	
	Chambly	St-Lambert		1		1	
	Compton	Auckland		2			
	"	Compton, village		2			
	"	Mégantic, village		7			
	"	Westburry			1	3	
	Dorchester	St-Anselme		1			
	"	St-Bernard					2
	Hochelaga	St-Louis ville				1	
	Joliette	Ste-Elisabeth		1			
	L'Assomption	Repentigny		1			
	Lévis	St-Romuald		1			
	Lotbinière	St-Antoine de Tilly		5			
	Maskinongé	St-Paulin		1		3	
	Missisquoi	Magog				1	
	Nicolet	Annaville	1				
	"	St-Celestin	2				
	Ottawa	Clyde				2	
	"	Hull West					1
	Portneuf	Grondines				5	
	Rimouski	St-Moïse				4	
	Shefford	Danville			1		
	Saguenay	Bergeronnes				20	
	Wolfe	Garthby Canton				2	
	"	St-Camille					1
		Total for September	3	64	22	101	4
In Oct. 1904		Montréal		66	20	51	7
		Québec		10	1	2	
	Argenteuil	St-Philippe		1			
	Beauce	Saints-Anges				3	
	"	Ste-Marie				3	
	Chambly	St-Lambert		1	5		
	Champlain	St-Narcisse			1	1	
	Compton	Auckland		1			
	"	Clifton East		1			
	"	Marston Sud		1			
	"	Mégantic Village		4	1		
	"	Westburry				1	
	Dummondville	Kingsey Falls				2	
	Hochelaga	St-Louis (town)		2	1		
	"	St-Pierre-aux-Liens				1	
	Iberville	Henryville		2			
	Jacques-Cartier	Lachine ville		2			
	L'Islet	Ste-Perpétue			3		
	Mégantic	Inverness			1		
	Montcalm	St-Jacques l'Achigan		2			
	Nicolet	Annaville	1				
	"	St-Célestin	1				
	Ottawa	Buckingham; ville		2			
	"	Masson Village				1	